	Page 1		Page 3
1	Thursday, 29 November 2018	1	for the purpose of consultation. This is the second
2	(10.04 am)	2	aspect I would like to explore with you.
3	MR BRETT CHARLES BUCKLAND (on former oath)	3	Then lastly, if prior consultation is required and
4	Cross-examination by MR CHOW	4	if it was done, it was submitted, whether the Buildings
5	MR CHOW: Good morning, Mr Chairman. Good morning,	5	Department has accepted the second change.
6	Prof Hansford.	6	So these are the three aspects that I would like to
7	I have some questions for Mr Buckland.	7	explore with you. I don't reckon it is going to be
8	Good morning, Mr Buckland.	8	long.
9	A. Good morning.	9	In paragraph 9 of your first statement, bundle C27,
10	Q. This morning, what I intend to do is explore with you on	10	page 20802, at subparagraph (b) you say:
11	three aspects only. Before that can I get one	11	"The Change amounts to a modification of detail not
12	terminology clarified first? Do you recall that	12	of design. It did not require BD's prior consultation
13	yesterday at some point you were asked by Mr Cheuk as to	13	or acceptance"
14	the meaning of "mPD"; do you recall that?	14	Do you see that?
15	A. I do, yes.	15	A. Yes.
16	Q. You informed the tribunal that "mPD" means metres	16	Q. Just now, I briefly mentioned about the scope of the
17	post-datum.	17	second change, so can I take it that you would agree
18	A. Yes.	18	with me that the change does not only involve
19	Q. Can I just seek some clarification, because my	19	replacement of reinforcing bars connected by couplers,
20	understanding of the term is slightly different. Do you	20	by through-bars; it also involves trimming down of the
21	agree with me that "PD" actually stands for principal	21	diaphragm wall?
22	datum?	22	A. Correct.
23	A. Yes, I recognise that too.	23	Q. Can I refer you to part of the statement of Mr Blackwood
24	Q. And it actually means the mean sea level in Hong Kong;	24	from Atkins, at bundle J1, page 75.
25	do you accept that?	25	In paragraph 99, Mr Blackwood said:
	Page 2		Page 4
1	A. Yes, I understood that to be the case.	1	"Typically, the process on site to address such
2	Q. So all this is about relative latitude, or the levels at	2	changed details would be dealt with by TQ or CSF. This
3	various points in Hong Kong. So if we say 3 metres mPD,	3	could then have been reviewed and assessed and
4	what we are saying is really that particular point is	4	a decision taken on whether it was minor and form part
5	3 metres above the mean sea level in Hong Kong?	5	of the final amendment submission or a separate
6	A. Yes, correct.	6	submission had to be made to BD. In either case a DAmS
7	Q. Thank you.	7	or revised working drawing can be issued. The issue in
8	Now, I mentioned the three aspects. Yesterday,	8	this case is further complicated by the change to the
9	Mr Cheuk has taken you to the details as to the	9	D-wall which would require an amendment submission."
10	evolution of different design reports over time, and	10	Do you see that?
11	I have no intention to take you to those details today.	11	A. Yes.
12	The three aspects I would like to investigate with you,	12	Q. Now, this is the position taken by Atkins, engaged by
13	as far as the government is concerned, is whether prior	13	Leighton. Can I take it that you would not disagree
14	consultation with the Buildings Department is required	14	with what Mr Blackwood said in this paragraph, would
15	in relation to the second change, if I may adopt the	15	you?
16	same terminology used by Mr Cheuk yesterday.	16	A. Which part of the paragraph?
17	The second change concerned trimming down the top of	17	Q. The last part:
18	the east diaphragm wall and providing full tension laps	18	"The issue in this case is further complicated by
19	for the horizontal reinforcement from the slab; correct?	19 20	the change to the D-wall which would require
20	A. Yes.	20	an amendment submission."
21 22	Q. So this is what I am going to refer to as the second	21	A. It doesn't say when that amendment submission would be required as I don't disagree that it would eventually
1 / /	change.	22	required, so I don't disagree that it would eventually
	The second espect I would like to evaluate with were	22	nood on amondmont submission
23	The second aspect I would like to explore with you would be if prior consultation is required whether	23 24	need an amendment submission.
	The second aspect I would like to explore with you would be, if prior consultation is required, whether Leighton, through MTR, has made the required submission	24	need an amendment submission.Q. So your position is an amendment submission would be required but not necessarily before the execution of the

	Page 5		Page 7
1	work?	1	change, no prior consultation with BD is required
2	A. I consider it could be included before the occupational	2	because of what is set out in PNAP ADM-19? Is that your
3	permit is granted, since it's a minor detail change.	3	present position?
4	Q. Right.	4	A. Well, yes, as I said, in the absence of any other
5	Paragraph 17 of your first statement, please,	5	documentation referring to minor changes, we reverted to
6	page 20804.	6	ADM-19, because it talks about minor changes.
7	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, just to assist me, when you say	7	Q. All right. Now, there are two versions of PNAP ADM-19
8	"included", included with what?	8	disclosed in the hearing bundles. The version that you
9	A. Well, something that could be incorporated into the	9	relied on is a version that took effect in February
10	final amendment submission, to wrap up all the changes	10	2016; do you recall that?
11	that are made during construction and make sure that	11	A. No, I don't recall that exact date. Our reference to
12	it's reflected on as-built drawings.	12	this has been recently, this year, in reviewing.
13	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	13	Q. Right. Perhaps I can remind you let's go to
14	A. Because there's actually an appendix 9 in the PMP that	14	bundle C13, page 8555.
15	states that changes made during construction need to be	15	This is the first page of PNAP ADM-19 that you
16	reviewed and incorporated into the final amendment	16	relied on.
17	submission and the as-built drawings.	17	Can I ask you to go to page 8559. At the bottom of
18	I don't know where the appendix 9 is in the bundles,	18	the page, it sets out the history of the issue of this
19	but you could bring it up, if you like.	19	PNAP. Now, this PNAP is previously known as PNAP 272.
20	MR CHOW: Mr Buckland, we can all read appendix 9, and I car		The first issue was made in July 2002, last revision
21	assure you that it is in the bundle.	21 22	February 2014, and this revision February 2016; do you see that?
22 23	A. Yes, I know it's in the bundle.		A. I do.
23 24	Q. Can I get you back to paragraph 17 of your statement, please.	23 24	Q. That's the reason why I said the version of the PNAP
24	A. Sure.	24 25	that you rely on actually took effect at the
25	A. Bure.	25	that you fery on actually took effect at the
	D (D O
	Page 6	1	Page 8
1	Q. In paragraph 17, am I right to say that, basically, your	1	earliest, it's February 2016. Do you see that?
2	Q. In paragraph 17, am I right to say that, basically, your primary position is the practice note, PNAP ADM-19 does	2	earliest, it's February 2016. Do you see that? A. Yes, I can see that. But when you say "rely on", we
2 3	Q. In paragraph 17, am I right to say that, basically, your primary position is the practice note, PNAP ADM-19 does not apply to the second change? Is that your primary	2 3	earliest, it's February 2016. Do you see that?A. Yes, I can see that. But when you say "rely on", we just made reference to that. We're not relying on it.
2 3 4	Q. In paragraph 17, am I right to say that, basically, your primary position is the practice note, PNAP ADM-19 does not apply to the second change? Is that your primary position?	2 3 4	earliest, it's February 2016. Do you see that?A. Yes, I can see that. But when you say "rely on", we just made reference to that. We're not relying on it. My position still stands, whether ADM-19 is included or
2 3 4 5	Q. In paragraph 17, am I right to say that, basically, your primary position is the practice note, PNAP ADM-19 does not apply to the second change? Is that your primary position?A. ADM-19 does not apply?	2 3 4 5	earliest, it's February 2016. Do you see that?A. Yes, I can see that. But when you say "rely on", we just made reference to that. We're not relying on it. My position still stands, whether ADM-19 is included or not.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. In paragraph 17, am I right to say that, basically, your primary position is the practice note, PNAP ADM-19 does not apply to the second change? Is that your primary position?A. ADM-19 does not apply?Q. Yes. Is that what you said in your paragraph?	2 3 4 5 6	earliest, it's February 2016. Do you see that?A. Yes, I can see that. But when you say "rely on", we just made reference to that. We're not relying on it. My position still stands, whether ADM-19 is included or not.Q. Okay. Let's not debate on the terminology on whether
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. In paragraph 17, am I right to say that, basically, your primary position is the practice note, PNAP ADM-19 does not apply to the second change? Is that your primary position? A. ADM-19 does not apply? Q. Yes. Is that what you said in your paragraph? "As the works for the project are exempt under the 	2 3 4 5 6 7	earliest, it's February 2016. Do you see that?A. Yes, I can see that. But when you say "rely on", we just made reference to that. We're not relying on it. My position still stands, whether ADM-19 is included or not.Q. Okay. Let's not debate on the terminology on whether relying or making reference to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. In paragraph 17, am I right to say that, basically, your primary position is the practice note, PNAP ADM-19 does not apply to the second change? Is that your primary position? A. ADM-19 does not apply? Q. Yes. Is that what you said in your paragraph? "As the works for the project are exempt under the IoE, the requirements of the BO and practice note for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 earliest, it's February 2016. Do you see that? A. Yes, I can see that. But when you say "rely on", we just made reference to that. We're not relying on it. My position still stands, whether ADM-19 is included or not. Q. Okay. Let's not debate on the terminology on whether relying or making reference to. A. No, I'm not
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. In paragraph 17, am I right to say that, basically, your primary position is the practice note, PNAP ADM-19 does not apply to the second change? Is that your primary position? A. ADM-19 does not apply? Q. Yes. Is that what you said in your paragraph? "As the works for the project are exempt under the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	earliest, it's February 2016. Do you see that?A. Yes, I can see that. But when you say "rely on", we just made reference to that. We're not relying on it. My position still stands, whether ADM-19 is included or not.Q. Okay. Let's not debate on the terminology on whether relying or making reference to.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. In paragraph 17, am I right to say that, basically, your primary position is the practice note, PNAP ADM-19 does not apply to the second change? Is that your primary position? A. ADM-19 does not apply? Q. Yes. Is that what you said in your paragraph? "As the works for the project are exempt under the IoE, the requirements of the BO and practice note for authorised persons PNAP ADM-19 do not apply to the works 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 earliest, it's February 2016. Do you see that? A. Yes, I can see that. But when you say "rely on", we just made reference to that. We're not relying on it. My position still stands, whether ADM-19 is included or not. Q. Okay. Let's not debate on the terminology on whether relying or making reference to. A. No, I'm not Q. This is a document that you refer to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. In paragraph 17, am I right to say that, basically, your primary position is the practice note, PNAP ADM-19 does not apply to the second change? Is that your primary position? A. ADM-19 does not apply? Q. Yes. Is that what you said in your paragraph? "As the works for the project are exempt under the IoE, the requirements of the BO and practice note for authorised persons PNAP ADM-19 do not apply to the works relating to the change." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 earliest, it's February 2016. Do you see that? A. Yes, I can see that. But when you say "rely on", we just made reference to that. We're not relying on it. My position still stands, whether ADM-19 is included or not. Q. Okay. Let's not debate on the terminology on whether relying or making reference to. A. No, I'm not Q. This is a document that you refer to A. I'm not debating on definitions. I'm saying, regardless
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. In paragraph 17, am I right to say that, basically, your primary position is the practice note, PNAP ADM-19 does not apply to the second change? Is that your primary position? A. ADM-19 does not apply? Q. Yes. Is that what you said in your paragraph? "As the works for the project are exempt under the IoE, the requirements of the BO and practice note for authorised persons PNAP ADM-19 do not apply to the works relating to the change." This is what you said in paragraph 17. Can you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 earliest, it's February 2016. Do you see that? A. Yes, I can see that. But when you say "rely on", we just made reference to that. We're not relying on it. My position still stands, whether ADM-19 is included or not. Q. Okay. Let's not debate on the terminology on whether relying or making reference to. A. No, I'm not Q. This is a document that you refer to A. I'm not debating on definitions. I'm saying, regardless of ADM-19, my position about or my understanding of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. In paragraph 17, am I right to say that, basically, your primary position is the practice note, PNAP ADM-19 does not apply to the second change? Is that your primary position? A. ADM-19 does not apply? Q. Yes. Is that what you said in your paragraph? "As the works for the project are exempt under the IoE, the requirements of the BO and practice note for authorised persons PNAP ADM-19 do not apply to the works relating to the change." This is what you said in paragraph 17. Can you confirm that this is your primary position? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 earliest, it's February 2016. Do you see that? A. Yes, I can see that. But when you say "rely on", we just made reference to that. We're not relying on it. My position still stands, whether ADM-19 is included or not. Q. Okay. Let's not debate on the terminology on whether relying or making reference to. A. No, I'm not Q. This is a document that you refer to A. I'm not debating on definitions. I'm saying, regardless of ADM-19, my position about or my understanding of "minor changes" remains the same, under the consultation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. In paragraph 17, am I right to say that, basically, your primary position is the practice note, PNAP ADM-19 does not apply to the second change? Is that your primary position? A. ADM-19 does not apply? Q. Yes. Is that what you said in your paragraph? "As the works for the project are exempt under the IoE, the requirements of the BO and practice note for authorised persons PNAP ADM-19 do not apply to the works relating to the change." This is what you said in paragraph 17. Can you confirm that this is your primary position? A. That's okay. I can read it. I just need to take time. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 earliest, it's February 2016. Do you see that? A. Yes, I can see that. But when you say "rely on", we just made reference to that. We're not relying on it. My position still stands, whether ADM-19 is included or not. Q. Okay. Let's not debate on the terminology on whether relying or making reference to. A. No, I'm not Q. This is a document that you refer to A. I'm not debating on definitions. I'm saying, regardless of ADM-19, my position about or my understanding of "minor changes" remains the same, under the consultation process, that it's up to MTR to decide whether or not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. In paragraph 17, am I right to say that, basically, your primary position is the practice note, PNAP ADM-19 does not apply to the second change? Is that your primary position? A. ADM-19 does not apply? Q. Yes. Is that what you said in your paragraph? "As the works for the project are exempt under the IoE, the requirements of the BO and practice note for authorised persons PNAP ADM-19 do not apply to the works relating to the change." This is what you said in paragraph 17. Can you confirm that this is your primary position? A. That's okay. I can read it. I just need to take time. I think my reference to ADM-19 in the first instance was that in the absence of any other documentation about minor changes, we referred to ADM-19. I don't recall 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 earliest, it's February 2016. Do you see that? A. Yes, I can see that. But when you say "rely on", we just made reference to that. We're not relying on it. My position still stands, whether ADM-19 is included or not. Q. Okay. Let's not debate on the terminology on whether relying or making reference to. A. No, I'm not Q. This is a document that you refer to A. I'm not debating on definitions. I'm saying, regardless of ADM-19, my position about or my understanding of "minor changes" remains the same, under the consultation process, that it's up to MTR to decide whether or not something warrants consultation with BD.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. In paragraph 17, am I right to say that, basically, your primary position is the practice note, PNAP ADM-19 does not apply to the second change? Is that your primary position? A. ADM-19 does not apply? Q. Yes. Is that what you said in your paragraph? "As the works for the project are exempt under the IoE, the requirements of the BO and practice note for authorised persons PNAP ADM-19 do not apply to the works relating to the change." This is what you said in paragraph 17. Can you confirm that this is your primary position? A. That's okay. I can read it. I just need to take time. I think my reference to ADM-19 in the first instance was that in the absence of any other documentation about minor changes, we referred to ADM-19. I don't recall why I've written this like this, because I thought what 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 earliest, it's February 2016. Do you see that? A. Yes, I can see that. But when you say "rely on", we just made reference to that. We're not relying on it. My position still stands, whether ADM-19 is included or not. Q. Okay. Let's not debate on the terminology on whether relying or making reference to. A. No, I'm not Q. This is a document that you refer to A. I'm not debating on definitions. I'm saying, regardless of ADM-19, my position about or my understanding of "minor changes" remains the same, under the consultation process, that it's up to MTR to decide whether or not something warrants consultation with BD. Q. Fine. Now, the other version that is now referred to by BD is an earlier version which took effect in February 2014.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. In paragraph 17, am I right to say that, basically, your primary position is the practice note, PNAP ADM-19 does not apply to the second change? Is that your primary position? A. ADM-19 does not apply? Q. Yes. Is that what you said in your paragraph? "As the works for the project are exempt under the IoE, the requirements of the BO and practice note for authorised persons PNAP ADM-19 do not apply to the works relating to the change." This is what you said in paragraph 17. Can you confirm that this is your primary position? A. That's okay. I can read it. I just need to take time. I think my reference to ADM-19 in the first instance was that in the absence of any other documentation about minor changes, we referred to ADM-19. I don't recall why I've written this like this, because I thought what I was saying was that we could revert to ADM-19 with 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 earliest, it's February 2016. Do you see that? A. Yes, I can see that. But when you say "rely on", we just made reference to that. We're not relying on it. My position still stands, whether ADM-19 is included or not. Q. Okay. Let's not debate on the terminology on whether relying or making reference to. A. No, I'm not Q. This is a document that you refer to A. I'm not debating on definitions. I'm saying, regardless of ADM-19, my position about or my understanding of "minor changes" remains the same, under the consultation process, that it's up to MTR to decide whether or not something warrants consultation with BD. Q. Fine. Now, the other version that is now referred to by BD is an earlier version which took effect in February 2014. Can I ask you to go to that document, to bundle H20,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. In paragraph 17, am I right to say that, basically, your primary position is the practice note, PNAP ADM-19 does not apply to the second change? Is that your primary position? A. ADM-19 does not apply? Q. Yes. Is that what you said in your paragraph? "As the works for the project are exempt under the IoE, the requirements of the BO and practice note for authorised persons PNAP ADM-19 do not apply to the works relating to the change." This is what you said in paragraph 17. Can you confirm that this is your primary position? A. That's okay. I can read it. I just need to take time. I think my reference to ADM-19 in the first instance was that in the absence of any other documentation about minor changes, we referred to ADM-19. I don't recall why I've written this like this, because I thought what I was saying was that we could revert to ADM-19 with respect to minor detail changes, or perhaps minor design 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 earliest, it's February 2016. Do you see that? A. Yes, I can see that. But when you say "rely on", we just made reference to that. We're not relying on it. My position still stands, whether ADM-19 is included or not. Q. Okay. Let's not debate on the terminology on whether relying or making reference to. A. No, I'm not Q. This is a document that you refer to A. I'm not debating on definitions. I'm saying, regardless of ADM-19, my position about or my understanding of "minor changes" remains the same, under the consultation process, that it's up to MTR to decide whether or not something warrants consultation with BD. Q. Fine. Now, the other version that is now referred to by BD is an earlier version which took effect in February 2014. Can I ask you to go to that document, to bundle H20, page 40065. You see this is also a version of PNAP
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. In paragraph 17, am I right to say that, basically, your primary position is the practice note, PNAP ADM-19 does not apply to the second change? Is that your primary position? A. ADM-19 does not apply? Q. Yes. Is that what you said in your paragraph? "As the works for the project are exempt under the IoE, the requirements of the BO and practice note for authorised persons PNAP ADM-19 do not apply to the works relating to the change." This is what you said in paragraph 17. Can you confirm that this is your primary position? A. That's okay. I can read it. I just need to take time. I think my reference to ADM-19 in the first instance was that in the absence of any other documentation about minor changes, we referred to ADM-19. I don't recall why I've written this like this, because I thought what I was saying was that we could revert to ADM-19 with respect to minor detail changes, or perhaps minor design changes, and maybe what I'm saying here is this is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 earliest, it's February 2016. Do you see that? A. Yes, I can see that. But when you say "rely on", we just made reference to that. We're not relying on it. My position still stands, whether ADM-19 is included or not. Q. Okay. Let's not debate on the terminology on whether relying or making reference to. A. No, I'm not Q. This is a document that you refer to A. I'm not debating on definitions. I'm saying, regardless of ADM-19, my position about or my understanding of "minor changes" remains the same, under the consultation process, that it's up to MTR to decide whether or not something warrants consultation with BD. Q. Fine. Now, the other version that is now referred to by BD is an earlier version which took effect in February 2014. Can I ask you to go to that document, to bundle H20, page 40065. You see this is also a version of PNAP ADM-19. If we can now go to internal page 7, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. In paragraph 17, am I right to say that, basically, your primary position is the practice note, PNAP ADM-19 does not apply to the second change? Is that your primary position? A. ADM-19 does not apply? Q. Yes. Is that what you said in your paragraph? "As the works for the project are exempt under the IoE, the requirements of the BO and practice note for authorised persons PNAP ADM-19 do not apply to the works relating to the change." This is what you said in paragraph 17. Can you confirm that this is your primary position? A. That's okay. I can read it. I just need to take time. I think my reference to ADM-19 in the first instance was that in the absence of any other documentation about minor changes, we referred to ADM-19. I don't recall why I've written this like this, because I thought what I was saying was that we could revert to ADM-19 with respect to minor detail changes, or perhaps minor design changes, and maybe what I'm saying here is this is a minor detail change, not a design change, so that we 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 earliest, it's February 2016. Do you see that? A. Yes, I can see that. But when you say "rely on", we just made reference to that. We're not relying on it. My position still stands, whether ADM-19 is included or not. Q. Okay. Let's not debate on the terminology on whether relying or making reference to. A. No, I'm not Q. This is a document that you refer to A. I'm not debating on definitions. I'm saying, regardless of ADM-19, my position about or my understanding of "minor changes" remains the same, under the consultation process, that it's up to MTR to decide whether or not something warrants consultation with BD. Q. Fine. Now, the other version that is now referred to by BD is an earlier version which took effect in February 2014. Can I ask you to go to that document, to bundle H20, page 40065. You see this is also a version of PNAP ADM-19. If we can now go to internal page 7, please. Again, at the bottom of the page, it stated that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. In paragraph 17, am I right to say that, basically, your primary position is the practice note, PNAP ADM-19 does not apply to the second change? Is that your primary position? A. ADM-19 does not apply? Q. Yes. Is that what you said in your paragraph? "As the works for the project are exempt under the IoE, the requirements of the BO and practice note for authorised persons PNAP ADM-19 do not apply to the works relating to the change." This is what you said in paragraph 17. Can you confirm that this is your primary position? A. That's okay. I can read it. I just need to take time. I think my reference to ADM-19 in the first instance was that in the absence of any other documentation about minor changes, we referred to ADM-19. I don't recall why I've written this like this, because I thought what I was saying was that we could revert to ADM-19 with respect to minor detail changes, or perhaps minor design changes, and maybe what I'm saying here is this is a minor detail change, not a design change, so that we don't need to refer to ADM-19. But I can't quite 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 earliest, it's February 2016. Do you see that? A. Yes, I can see that. But when you say "rely on", we just made reference to that. We're not relying on it. My position still stands, whether ADM-19 is included or not. Q. Okay. Let's not debate on the terminology on whether relying or making reference to. A. No, I'm not Q. This is a document that you refer to A. I'm not debating on definitions. I'm saying, regardless of ADM-19, my position about or my understanding of "minor changes" remains the same, under the consultation process, that it's up to MTR to decide whether or not something warrants consultation with BD. Q. Fine. Now, the other version that is now referred to by BD is an earlier version which took effect in February 2014. Can I ask you to go to that document, to bundle H20, page 40065. You see this is also a version of PNAP ADM-19. If we can now go to internal page 7, please. Again, at the bottom of the page, it stated that this version is February 2014; do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. In paragraph 17, am I right to say that, basically, your primary position is the practice note, PNAP ADM-19 does not apply to the second change? Is that your primary position? A. ADM-19 does not apply? Q. Yes. Is that what you said in your paragraph? "As the works for the project are exempt under the IoE, the requirements of the BO and practice note for authorised persons PNAP ADM-19 do not apply to the works relating to the change." This is what you said in paragraph 17. Can you confirm that this is your primary position? A. That's okay. I can read it. I just need to take time. I think my reference to ADM-19 in the first instance was that in the absence of any other documentation about minor changes, we referred to ADM-19. I don't recall why I've written this like this, because I thought what I was saying was that we could revert to ADM-19 with respect to minor detail changes, or perhaps minor design changes, and maybe what I'm saying here is this is a minor detail change, not a design change, so that we don't need to refer to ADM-19. But I can't quite recall. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 earliest, it's February 2016. Do you see that? A. Yes, I can see that. But when you say "rely on", we just made reference to that. We're not relying on it. My position still stands, whether ADM-19 is included or not. Q. Okay. Let's not debate on the terminology on whether relying or making reference to. A. No, I'm not Q. This is a document that you refer to A. I'm not debating on definitions. I'm saying, regardless of ADM-19, my position about or my understanding of "minor changes" remains the same, under the consultation process, that it's up to MTR to decide whether or not something warrants consultation with BD. Q. Fine. Now, the other version that is now referred to by BD is an earlier version which took effect in February 2014. Can I ask you to go to that document, to bundle H20, page 40065. You see this is also a version of PNAP ADM-19. If we can now go to internal page 7, please. Again, at the bottom of the page, it stated that this version is February 2014; do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. In paragraph 17, am I right to say that, basically, your primary position is the practice note, PNAP ADM-19 does not apply to the second change? Is that your primary position? A. ADM-19 does not apply? Q. Yes. Is that what you said in your paragraph? "As the works for the project are exempt under the IoE, the requirements of the BO and practice note for authorised persons PNAP ADM-19 do not apply to the works relating to the change." This is what you said in paragraph 17. Can you confirm that this is your primary position? A. That's okay. I can read it. I just need to take time. I think my reference to ADM-19 in the first instance was that in the absence of any other documentation about minor changes, we referred to ADM-19. I don't recall why I've written this like this, because I thought what I was saying was that we could revert to ADM-19 with respect to minor detail changes, or perhaps minor design changes, and maybe what I'm saying here is this is a minor detail change, not a design change, so that we don't need to refer to ADM-19. But I can't quite 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 earliest, it's February 2016. Do you see that? A. Yes, I can see that. But when you say "rely on", we just made reference to that. We're not relying on it. My position still stands, whether ADM-19 is included or not. Q. Okay. Let's not debate on the terminology on whether relying or making reference to. A. No, I'm not Q. This is a document that you refer to A. I'm not debating on definitions. I'm saying, regardless of ADM-19, my position about or my understanding of "minor changes" remains the same, under the consultation process, that it's up to MTR to decide whether or not something warrants consultation with BD. Q. Fine. Now, the other version that is now referred to by BD is an earlier version which took effect in February 2014. Can I ask you to go to that document, to bundle H20, page 40065. You see this is also a version of PNAP ADM-19. If we can now go to internal page 7, please. Again, at the bottom of the page, it stated that this version is February 2014; do you see that?

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

	Page 9		Page 11
1	last pour for EWL slab actually took place in August	1	then, irrespective of whether the diaphragm wall was
2	2016 now, if any prior submission was required, and	2	a foundation, this particular section does not apply to
3	if somehow your company relied on the exemption provided		changes made to the diaphragm wall?
4	for in relation to minor changes under this particular	4	A. But it applies to changes made to superstructure, and
5	practice note, do you agree with me the version, the	5	I consider that the slab, which is supporting columns,
6	proper version, that applies to this situation would be	6	which is supporting superstructure above, is also
7	the version that took effect in February 2014?	7	superstructure. We are making changes to the slab as
8	A. Yes.	8	well.
9	Q. Can we then go to take a look at the detail of this	9	Q. Fine. I have heard what you said. I don't need to
10	version. The relevant part is at the internal page 4,	10	argue with you. I'm sure that Prof Hansford and
11	which is part of section 20. Subparagraph (b) says:	11	Mr Chairman will form a view on that.
12	"For superstructural plan amendments and	12	Then I would like to move on to the second aspect
13	superstructural (alteration and addition) amendments:	13	I would like to explore with you, and that is the
14	an amendment affecting the overall structural	14	question of whether MTR discharged its obligation to
15	stability of the building."	15	consult with BD in relation to the change.
16	So that is the relevant part that you if this	16	In relation to paragraph 18 of your first statement,
17	version applied, that you would refer to; is that right?	17	at page 20804, bundle C27 at the end of paragraph 18,
18	A. Can you show the heading of this section first?	18	you say:
19	Q. Of course. Internal page 3, "Minor amendments", in the	19	" MTR discharged this obligation to consult with
20	middle of the page, that is the heading of that	20	BD in relation to the Change."
21	particular section; do you see that?	21	Do you see that?
22	A. Yes.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. Clause 19:	23	Q. In paragraph 25, you repeat, effectively, the same
24	"The requirement for prior approval and consent for	24	thing, paragraph 25 at page 20806. You say:
25	all amendments to building works for which consent has	25	"Leighton worked with MTRC and Atkins in relation to
	Page 10		Page 12
1	been given may affect the construction process.		
	been given may affect the construction process.	1	this change in detail. Both parties were fully aware of
			this change in detail. Both parties were fully aware of these issues and the solutions that were adopted. MTRC
2	20. Subject to a modification of Building	1 2 3	these issues and the solutions that were adopted. MTRC
2 3	20. Subject to a modification of Building (Administration) Regulation being granted by the	2 3	these issues and the solutions that were adopted. MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was
2 3 4	20. Subject to a modification of Building(Administration) Regulation being granted by theBuilding Authority under section 42(1) of the BO, prior	2	these issues and the solutions that were adopted. MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD."
2 3 4 5	20. Subject to a modification of Building (Administration) Regulation being granted by the Building Authority under section 42(1) of the BO, prior approval and consent to the minor amendments of	2 3 4	these issues and the solutions that were adopted. MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was
2 3 4 5 6	20. Subject to a modification of Building (Administration) Regulation being granted by the Building Authority under section 42(1) of the BO, prior approval and consent to the minor amendments of building, superstructure (including curtain wall,	2 3 4 5	these issues and the solutions that were adopted. MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD." Do you see that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5	 20. Subject to a modification of Building (Administration) Regulation being granted by the Building Authority under section 42(1) of the BO, prior approval and consent to the minor amendments of building, superstructure (including curtain wall, cladding, space frame and similar superstructural 	2 3 4 5 6	 these issues and the solutions that were adopted. MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, the factual basis that you relied on in support of
2 3 4 5 6 7	20. Subject to a modification of Building (Administration) Regulation being granted by the Building Authority under section 42(1) of the BO, prior approval and consent to the minor amendments of building, superstructure (including curtain wall, cladding, space frame and similar superstructural elements) and drainage works, for which first consent	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	these issues and the solutions that were adopted. MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD." Do you see that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 20. Subject to a modification of Building (Administration) Regulation being granted by the Building Authority under section 42(1) of the BO, prior approval and consent to the minor amendments of building, superstructure (including curtain wall, cladding, space frame and similar superstructural 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 these issues and the solutions that were adopted. MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, the factual basis that you relied on in support of this statement, am I right to say that they are set out
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 20. Subject to a modification of Building (Administration) Regulation being granted by the Building Authority under section 42(1) of the BO, prior approval and consent to the minor amendments of building, superstructure (including curtain wall, cladding, space frame and similar superstructural elements) and drainage works, for which first consent has already been given, would not be required except for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 these issues and the solutions that were adopted. MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, the factual basis that you relied on in support of this statement, am I right to say that they are set out in paragraphs 27 to 38 of your statement, where you talk
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 20. Subject to a modification of Building (Administration) Regulation being granted by the Building Authority under section 42(1) of the BO, prior approval and consent to the minor amendments of building, superstructure (including curtain wall, cladding, space frame and similar superstructural elements) and drainage works, for which first consent has already been given, would not be required except for the following amendments". 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 these issues and the solutions that were adopted. MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, the factual basis that you relied on in support of this statement, am I right to say that they are set out in paragraphs 27 to 38 of your statement, where you talk about the first submission, the second submission and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 20. Subject to a modification of Building (Administration) Regulation being granted by the Building Authority under section 42(1) of the BO, prior approval and consent to the minor amendments of building, superstructure (including curtain wall, cladding, space frame and similar superstructural elements) and drainage works, for which first consent has already been given, would not be required except for the following amendments". Do you see that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 these issues and the solutions that were adopted. MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, the factual basis that you relied on in support of this statement, am I right to say that they are set out in paragraphs 27 to 38 of your statement, where you talk about the first submission, the second submission and the corresponding responses to the said submission by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 20. Subject to a modification of Building (Administration) Regulation being granted by the Building Authority under section 42(1) of the BO, prior approval and consent to the minor amendments of building, superstructure (including curtain wall, cladding, space frame and similar superstructural elements) and drainage works, for which first consent has already been given, would not be required except for the following amendments". Do you see that? A. Yes, "except for the following amendments", of which 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 these issues and the solutions that were adopted. MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, the factual basis that you relied on in support of this statement, am I right to say that they are set out in paragraphs 27 to 38 of your statement, where you talk about the first submission, the second submission and the corresponding responses to the said submission by BD?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 20. Subject to a modification of Building (Administration) Regulation being granted by the Building Authority under section 42(1) of the BO, prior approval and consent to the minor amendments of building, superstructure (including curtain wall, cladding, space frame and similar superstructural elements) and drainage works, for which first consent has already been given, would not be required except for the following amendments". Do you see that? A. Yes, "except for the following amendments", of which fundamental or structural changes affecting the overall 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 these issues and the solutions that were adopted. MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, the factual basis that you relied on in support of this statement, am I right to say that they are set out in paragraphs 27 to 38 of your statement, where you talk about the first submission, the second submission and the corresponding responses to the said submission by BD? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 20. Subject to a modification of Building (Administration) Regulation being granted by the Building Authority under section 42(1) of the BO, prior approval and consent to the minor amendments of building, superstructure (including curtain wall, cladding, space frame and similar superstructural elements) and drainage works, for which first consent has already been given, would not be required except for the following amendments". Do you see that? A. Yes, "except for the following amendments", of which fundamental or structural changes affecting the overall stability of the structure would be one. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 these issues and the solutions that were adopted. MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, the factual basis that you relied on in support of this statement, am I right to say that they are set out in paragraphs 27 to 38 of your statement, where you talk about the first submission, the second submission and the corresponding responses to the said submission by BD? A. Yes. Q. Do you rely on any other factual basis in support of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 20. Subject to a modification of Building (Administration) Regulation being granted by the Building Authority under section 42(1) of the BO, prior approval and consent to the minor amendments of building, superstructure (including curtain wall, cladding, space frame and similar superstructural elements) and drainage works, for which first consent has already been given, would not be required except for the following amendments". Do you see that? A. Yes, "except for the following amendments", of which fundamental or structural changes affecting the overall stability of the structure would be one. Q. Yes. We can all see that. But can I ask you to take 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 these issues and the solutions that were adopted. MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, the factual basis that you relied on in support of this statement, am I right to say that they are set out in paragraphs 27 to 38 of your statement, where you talk about the first submission, the second submission and the corresponding responses to the said submission by BD? A. Yes. Q. Do you rely on any other factual basis in support of this statement?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 20. Subject to a modification of Building (Administration) Regulation being granted by the Building Authority under section 42(1) of the BO, prior approval and consent to the minor amendments of building, superstructure (including curtain wall, cladding, space frame and similar superstructural elements) and drainage works, for which first consent has already been given, would not be required except for the following amendments". Do you see that? A. Yes, "except for the following amendments", of which fundamental or structural changes affecting the overall stability of the structure would be one. Q. Yes. We can all see that. But can I ask you to take a look at subsection (b) again, on the following page, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 these issues and the solutions that were adopted. MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, the factual basis that you relied on in support of this statement, am I right to say that they are set out in paragraphs 27 to 38 of your statement, where you talk about the first submission, the second submission and the corresponding responses to the said submission by BD? A. Yes. Q. Do you rely on any other factual basis in support of this statement? A. In support of the statement that MTR consulted BD on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 20. Subject to a modification of Building (Administration) Regulation being granted by the Building Authority under section 42(1) of the BO, prior approval and consent to the minor amendments of building, superstructure (including curtain wall, cladding, space frame and similar superstructural elements) and drainage works, for which first consent has already been given, would not be required except for the following amendments". Do you see that? A. Yes, "except for the following amendments", of which fundamental or structural changes affecting the overall stability of the structure would be one. Q. Yes. We can all see that. But can I ask you to take a look at subsection (b) again, on the following page, page 4. It refers to "superstructural plan amendments" 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 these issues and the solutions that were adopted. MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, the factual basis that you relied on in support of this statement, am I right to say that they are set out in paragraphs 27 to 38 of your statement, where you talk about the first submission, the second submission and the corresponding responses to the said submission by BD? A. Yes. Q. Do you rely on any other factual basis in support of this statement? A. In support of the statement that MTR consulted BD on this detail?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 20. Subject to a modification of Building (Administration) Regulation being granted by the Building Authority under section 42(1) of the BO, prior approval and consent to the minor amendments of building, superstructure (including curtain wall, cladding, space frame and similar superstructural elements) and drainage works, for which first consent has already been given, would not be required except for the following amendments". Do you see that? A. Yes, "except for the following amendments", of which fundamental or structural changes affecting the overall stability of the structure would be one. Q. Yes. We can all see that. But can I ask you to take a look at subsection (b) again, on the following page, page 4. It refers to "superstructural plan amendments and superstructural (alteration and addition) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 these issues and the solutions that were adopted. MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, the factual basis that you relied on in support of this statement, am I right to say that they are set out in paragraphs 27 to 38 of your statement, where you talk about the first submission, the second submission and the corresponding responses to the said submission by BD? A. Yes. Q. Do you rely on any other factual basis in support of this statement? A. In support of the statement that MTR consulted BD on this detail? Q. Yes, and BD has accepted the submission and hence the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 20. Subject to a modification of Building (Administration) Regulation being granted by the Building Authority under section 42(1) of the BO, prior approval and consent to the minor amendments of building, superstructure (including curtain wall, cladding, space frame and similar superstructural elements) and drainage works, for which first consent has already been given, would not be required except for the following amendments". Do you see that? A. Yes, "except for the following amendments", of which fundamental or structural changes affecting the overall stability of the structure would be one. Q. Yes. We can all see that. But can I ask you to take a look at subsection (b) again, on the following page, page 4. It refers to "superstructural plan amendments and superstructural (alteration and addition) amendments". Do you agree with me that diaphragm wall now, I'm not trying to debate with you whether diaphragm wall is part of the foundation, but do you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 these issues and the solutions that were adopted. MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, the factual basis that you relied on in support of this statement, am I right to say that they are set out in paragraphs 27 to 38 of your statement, where you talk about the first submission, the second submission and the corresponding responses to the said submission by BD? A. Yes. Q. Do you rely on any other factual basis in support of this statement? A. In support of the statement that MTR consulted BD on this detail? Q. Yes, and BD has accepted the submission and hence the second change. A. Can you scroll down to the subsequent sections? Q. Yes. Paragraph well, as far as I can see, it's from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 20. Subject to a modification of Building (Administration) Regulation being granted by the Building Authority under section 42(1) of the BO, prior approval and consent to the minor amendments of building, superstructure (including curtain wall, cladding, space frame and similar superstructural elements) and drainage works, for which first consent has already been given, would not be required except for the following amendments". Do you see that? A. Yes, "except for the following amendments", of which fundamental or structural changes affecting the overall stability of the structure would be one. Q. Yes. We can all see that. But can I ask you to take a look at subsection (b) again, on the following page, page 4. It refers to "superstructural plan amendments and superstructural (alteration and addition) amendments". Do you agree with me that diaphragm wall now, I'm not trying to debate with you whether diaphragm wall is part of the foundation, but do you agree with me that diaphragm wall at least is not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 these issues and the solutions that were adopted. MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, the factual basis that you relied on in support of this statement, am I right to say that they are set out in paragraphs 27 to 38 of your statement, where you talk about the first submission, the second submission and the corresponding responses to the said submission by BD? A. Yes. Q. Do you rely on any other factual basis in support of this statement? A. In support of the statement that MTR consulted BD on this detail? Q. Yes, and BD has accepted the submission and hence the second change. A. Can you scroll down to the subsequent sections? Q. Yes. Paragraph well, as far as I can see, it's from paragraphs 27 to 38. Do you need to quickly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 20. Subject to a modification of Building (Administration) Regulation being granted by the Building Authority under section 42(1) of the BO, prior approval and consent to the minor amendments of building, superstructure (including curtain wall, cladding, space frame and similar superstructural elements) and drainage works, for which first consent has already been given, would not be required except for the following amendments". Do you see that? A. Yes, "except for the following amendments", of which fundamental or structural changes affecting the overall stability of the structure would be one. Q. Yes. We can all see that. But can I ask you to take a look at subsection (b) again, on the following page, page 4. It refers to "superstructural plan amendments and superstructural (alteration and addition) amendments". Do you agree with me that diaphragm wall now, I'm not trying to debate with you whether diaphragm wall is part of the foundation, but do you agree with me that diaphragm wall at least is not superstructure? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 these issues and the solutions that were adopted. MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, the factual basis that you relied on in support of this statement, am I right to say that they are set out in paragraphs 27 to 38 of your statement, where you talk about the first submission, the second submission and the corresponding responses to the said submission by BD? A. Yes. Q. Do you rely on any other factual basis in support of this statement? A. In support of the statement that MTR consulted BD on this detail? Q. Yes, and BD has accepted the submission and hence the second change. A. Can you scroll down to the subsequent sections? Q. Yes. Paragraph well, as far as I can see, it's from paragraphs 27 to 38. Do you need to quickly A. 27 and 28?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 20. Subject to a modification of Building (Administration) Regulation being granted by the Building Authority under section 42(1) of the BO, prior approval and consent to the minor amendments of building, superstructure (including curtain wall, cladding, space frame and similar superstructural elements) and drainage works, for which first consent has already been given, would not be required except for the following amendments". Do you see that? A. Yes, "except for the following amendments", of which fundamental or structural changes affecting the overall stability of the structure would be one. Q. Yes. We can all see that. But can I ask you to take a look at subsection (b) again, on the following page, page 4. It refers to "superstructural plan amendments and superstructural (alteration and addition) amendments". Do you agree with me that diaphragm wall now, I'm not trying to debate with you whether diaphragm wall is part of the foundation, but do you agree with me that diaphragm wall at least is not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 these issues and the solutions that were adopted. MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Now, the factual basis that you relied on in support of this statement, am I right to say that they are set out in paragraphs 27 to 38 of your statement, where you talk about the first submission, the second submission and the corresponding responses to the said submission by BD? A. Yes. Q. Do you rely on any other factual basis in support of this statement? A. In support of the statement that MTR consulted BD on this detail? Q. Yes, and BD has accepted the submission and hence the second change. A. Can you scroll down to the subsequent sections? Q. Yes. Paragraph well, as far as I can see, it's from paragraphs 27 to 38. Do you need to quickly

Γ

٦

	Page 13		Page 15
1	please?	1	enable Leighton to commence the initial bulk excavation
2	Q. Yes, sure. You can take your time to read through it.	2	to minus 0.5mPD following the completion of the
3	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm sure there's a hard copy.	3	D-walls."
4	MR CHOW: Yes. (Handed).	4	So you also agree with what he said
5	A. Yes, in general that's correct, but it doesn't state the	5	A. Sorry, I thought the submissions you showed before were
6	comment by BD to MTR which was to please confirm that	6	excavation below minus 0.5. Can you just show me them
7	it's compatible with the permanent works, and the	7	again?
8	response from MTR to BD where it was confirmed that it's	8	It's excavation below minus 0.5.
9	compatible with the permanent works.	9	Q. B12, page 8888.
10	Q. I will come to that, Mr Buckland.	10	A. Do you agree?
11	Before that, can I ask you to go to take a look at	11	Q. I agree that is what is marked on there. So you don't
12	the first submission that you relied on: at bundle B12,	12	agree with what Mr McCrae said in paragraph 50?
13	starting from page 8888.	13	A. No, because he's talking about excavation down to
14	First of all, do you agree with me that this	14	minus 0.5.
15	submission only relates to area C1 and C2, from	15	Q. So your answer is you don't agree? Can you just
16	gridline 22 to 40?	16	A. You have to ask the question
17	A. Correct.	17	Q simply answer my question?
18	Q. Can I now then refer you to the second submission that	18	A. No, you have to answer the question again then, because
19	you relied on, at bundle C26, starting from page 19996.	19	you are talking about two different things.
20	Do you agree that this second submission only	20	Q. I will move on.
21	relates to the works in area C3?	21	Then do you agree with me that these two
22	A. Yes.	22	submissions, first submission and the second submission,
23	Q. So you must agree with me that both submissions do not	23	because it was considering the behaviour of the
24	relate to work in area B	24	structure during a temporary stage of excavation, in the
25	A. Correct.	25	design it has not considered the permanent load cases;
	Page 14		Page 16
1	-	1	-
1 2	Page 14 Q where the second change has been made? A. As well.	1 2	do you agree with me?
	Q where the second change has been made?A. As well.		do you agree with me? A. No, I disagree. The permanent load cases have to be
2	Q where the second change has been made?A. As well.Q. As well, yes.	2	do you agree with me?A. No, I disagree. The permanent load cases have to be considered in the temporary submission as well.
2 3	Q where the second change has been made?A. As well.Q. As well, yes. Do you agree?	2 3	do you agree with me?A. No, I disagree. The permanent load cases have to be considered in the temporary submission as well.Q. Can I ask you to go to the first submission, B12,
2 3 4	Q where the second change has been made?A. As well.Q. As well, yes.	2 3 4	do you agree with me?A. No, I disagree. The permanent load cases have to be considered in the temporary submission as well.
2 3 4 5	 Q where the second change has been made? A. As well. Q. As well, yes. Do you agree? A. I've already agreed. 	2 3 4 5	do you agree with me?A. No, I disagree. The permanent load cases have to be considered in the temporary submission as well.Q. Can I ask you to go to the first submission, B12, page 9012.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q where the second change has been made? A. As well. Q. As well, yes. Do you agree? A. I've already agreed. Q. Right. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	do you agree with me?A. No, I disagree. The permanent load cases have to be considered in the temporary submission as well.Q. Can I ask you to go to the first submission, B12, page 9012.Paragraph 3.2.2, "Long term load scenarios", and
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q where the second change has been made? A. As well. Q. As well, yes. Do you agree? A. I've already agreed. Q. Right. Thank you. Then do you agree that these two submissions, the 	2 3 4 5 6 7	do you agree with me?A. No, I disagree. The permanent load cases have to be considered in the temporary submission as well.Q. Can I ask you to go to the first submission, B12, page 9012.Paragraph 3.2.2, "Long term load scenarios", and there is a special note:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q where the second change has been made? A. As well. Q. As well, yes. Do you agree? A. I've already agreed. Q. Right. Thank you. Then do you agree that these two submissions, the first and second submissions, only concern the design of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 do you agree with me? A. No, I disagree. The permanent load cases have to be considered in the temporary submission as well. Q. Can I ask you to go to the first submission, B12, page 9012. Paragraph 3.2.2, "Long term load scenarios", and there is a special note: "This submission is restricted to temporary load
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q where the second change has been made? A. As well. Q. As well, yes. Do you agree? A. I've already agreed. Q. Right. Thank you. Then do you agree that these two submissions, the first and second submissions, only concern the design of the temporary works, ie the strutting, during 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 do you agree with me? A. No, I disagree. The permanent load cases have to be considered in the temporary submission as well. Q. Can I ask you to go to the first submission, B12, page 9012. Paragraph 3.2.2, "Long term load scenarios", and there is a special note: "This submission is restricted to temporary load cases only. Discussion on long term load cases is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q where the second change has been made? A. As well. Q. As well, yes. Do you agree? A. I've already agreed. Q. Right. Thank you. Then do you agree that these two submissions, the first and second submissions, only concern the design of the temporary works, ie the strutting, during excavation? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 do you agree with me? A. No, I disagree. The permanent load cases have to be considered in the temporary submission as well. Q. Can I ask you to go to the first submission, B12, page 9012. Paragraph 3.2.2, "Long term load scenarios", and there is a special note: "This submission is restricted to temporary load cases only. Discussion on long term load cases is striked through below."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q where the second change has been made? A. As well. Q. As well, yes. Do you agree? A. I've already agreed. Q. Right. Thank you. Then do you agree that these two submissions, the first and second submissions, only concern the design of the temporary works, ie the strutting, during excavation? A. I believe that in these submissions we also included the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 do you agree with me? A. No, I disagree. The permanent load cases have to be considered in the temporary submission as well. Q. Can I ask you to go to the first submission, B12, page 9012. Paragraph 3.2.2, "Long term load scenarios", and there is a special note: "This submission is restricted to temporary load cases only. Discussion on long term load cases is striked through below." Do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q where the second change has been made? A. As well. Q. As well, yes. Do you agree? A. I've already agreed. Q. Right. Thank you. Then do you agree that these two submissions, the first and second submissions, only concern the design of the temporary works, ie the strutting, during excavation? A. I believe that in these submissions we also included the reinforcement details for the slabs. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 do you agree with me? A. No, I disagree. The permanent load cases have to be considered in the temporary submission as well. Q. Can I ask you to go to the first submission, B12, page 9012. Paragraph 3.2.2, "Long term load scenarios", and there is a special note: "This submission is restricted to temporary load cases only. Discussion on long term load cases is striked through below." Do you see that? A. Okay. In this case I agree, but in many of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q where the second change has been made? A. As well. Q. As well, yes. Do you agree? A. I've already agreed. Q. Right. Thank you. Then do you agree that these two submissions, the first and second submissions, only concern the design of the temporary works, ie the strutting, during excavation? A. I believe that in these submissions we also included the reinforcement details for the slabs. Q. Can you please answer my question first: do you agree 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 do you agree with me? A. No, I disagree. The permanent load cases have to be considered in the temporary submission as well. Q. Can I ask you to go to the first submission, B12, page 9012. Paragraph 3.2.2, "Long term load scenarios", and there is a special note: "This submission is restricted to temporary load cases only. Discussion on long term load cases is striked through below." Do you see that? A. Okay. In this case I agree, but in many of the submissions they would consider all load cases, because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q where the second change has been made? A. As well. Q. As well, yes. Do you agree? A. I've already agreed. Q. Right. Thank you. Then do you agree that these two submissions, the first and second submissions, only concern the design of the temporary works, ie the strutting, during excavation? A. I believe that in these submissions we also included the reinforcement details for the slabs. Q. Can you please answer my question first: do you agree that these two submissions, the main purpose is for 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 do you agree with me? A. No, I disagree. The permanent load cases have to be considered in the temporary submission as well. Q. Can I ask you to go to the first submission, B12, page 9012. Paragraph 3.2.2, "Long term load scenarios", and there is a special note: "This submission is restricted to temporary load cases only. Discussion on long term load cases is striked through below." Do you see that? A. Okay. In this case I agree, but in many of the submissions they would consider all load cases, because we can't just check the temporary load cases and then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q where the second change has been made? A. As well. Q. As well, yes. Do you agree? A. I've already agreed. Q. Right. Thank you. Then do you agree that these two submissions, the first and second submissions, only concern the design of the temporary works, ie the strutting, during excavation? A. I believe that in these submissions we also included the reinforcement details for the slabs. Q. Can you please answer my question first: do you agree that these two submissions, the main purpose is for getting acceptance by BD for the commencement of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 do you agree with me? A. No, I disagree. The permanent load cases have to be considered in the temporary submission as well. Q. Can I ask you to go to the first submission, B12, page 9012. Paragraph 3.2.2, "Long term load scenarios", and there is a special note: "This submission is restricted to temporary load cases only. Discussion on long term load cases is striked through below." Do you see that? A. Okay. In this case I agree, but in many of the submissions they would consider all load cases, because we can't just check the temporary load cases and then assume that it's going to be okay, because it's still
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q where the second change has been made? A. As well. Q. As well, yes. Do you agree? A. I've already agreed. Q. Right. Thank you. Then do you agree that these two submissions, the first and second submissions, only concern the design of the temporary works, ie the strutting, during excavation? A. I believe that in these submissions we also included the reinforcement details for the slabs. Q. Can you please answer my question first: do you agree that these two submissions, the main purpose is for getting acceptance by BD for the commencement of excavation, and the main purpose actually, the main 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 do you agree with me? A. No, I disagree. The permanent load cases have to be considered in the temporary submission as well. Q. Can I ask you to go to the first submission, B12, page 9012. Paragraph 3.2.2, "Long term load scenarios", and there is a special note: "This submission is restricted to temporary load cases only. Discussion on long term load cases is striked through below." Do you see that? A. Okay. In this case I agree, but in many of the submissions they would consider all load cases, because we can't just check the temporary load cases and then assume that it's going to be okay, because it's still got to be checked for permanent load. But in this case,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q where the second change has been made? A. As well. Q. As well, yes. Do you agree? A. I've already agreed. Q. Right. Thank you. Then do you agree that these two submissions, the first and second submissions, only concern the design of the temporary works, ie the strutting, during excavation? A. I believe that in these submissions we also included the reinforcement details for the slabs. Q. Can you please answer my question first: do you agree that these two submissions, the main purpose is for getting acceptance by BD for the commencement of excavation, and the main purpose actually, the main part of the report deals with the design of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 do you agree with me? A. No, I disagree. The permanent load cases have to be considered in the temporary submission as well. Q. Can I ask you to go to the first submission, B12, page 9012. Paragraph 3.2.2, "Long term load scenarios", and there is a special note: "This submission is restricted to temporary load cases only. Discussion on long term load cases is striked through below." Do you see that? A. Okay. In this case I agree, but in many of the submissions they would consider all load cases, because we can't just check the temporary load cases and then assume that it's going to be okay, because it's still got to be checked for permanent load. But in this case, it may be that we had a concurrent DDC submission that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q where the second change has been made? A. As well. Q. As well, yes. Do you agree? A. I've already agreed. Q. Right. Thank you. Then do you agree that these two submissions, the first and second submissions, only concern the design of the temporary works, ie the strutting, during excavation? A. I believe that in these submissions we also included the reinforcement details for the slabs. Q. Can you please answer my question first: do you agree that these two submissions, the main purpose is for getting acceptance by BD for the commencement of excavation, and the main purpose actually, the main part of the report deals with the design of the strutting? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 do you agree with me? A. No, I disagree. The permanent load cases have to be considered in the temporary submission as well. Q. Can I ask you to go to the first submission, B12, page 9012. Paragraph 3.2.2, "Long term load scenarios", and there is a special note: "This submission is restricted to temporary load cases only. Discussion on long term load cases is striked through below." Do you see that? A. Okay. In this case I agree, but in many of the submissions they would consider all load cases, because we can't just check the temporary load cases and then assume that it's going to be okay, because it's still got to be checked for permanent load. But in this case, it may be that we had a concurrent DDC submission that was handling the permanent load cases.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q where the second change has been made? A. As well. Q. As well, yes. Do you agree? A. I've already agreed. Q. Right. Thank you. Then do you agree that these two submissions, the first and second submissions, only concern the design of the temporary works, ie the strutting, during excavation? A. I believe that in these submissions we also included the reinforcement details for the slabs. Q. Can you please answer my question first: do you agree that these two submissions, the main purpose is for getting acceptance by BD for the commencement of excavation, and the main purpose actually, the main part of the report deals with the design of the strutting? A. Yes, it's mainly an ELS report for continuation of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 do you agree with me? A. No, I disagree. The permanent load cases have to be considered in the temporary submission as well. Q. Can I ask you to go to the first submission, B12, page 9012. Paragraph 3.2.2, "Long term load scenarios", and there is a special note: "This submission is restricted to temporary load cases only. Discussion on long term load cases is striked through below." Do you see that? A. Okay. In this case I agree, but in many of the submissions they would consider all load cases, because we can't just check the temporary load cases and then assume that it's going to be okay, because it's still got to be checked for permanent load. But in this case, it may be that we had a concurrent DDC submission that was handling the permanent load cases.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q where the second change has been made? A. As well. Q. As well, yes. Do you agree? A. I've already agreed. Q. Right. Thank you. Then do you agree that these two submissions, the first and second submissions, only concern the design of the temporary works, ie the strutting, during excavation? A. I believe that in these submissions we also included the reinforcement details for the slabs. Q. Can you please answer my question first: do you agree that these two submissions, the main purpose is for getting acceptance by BD for the commencement of excavation, and the main purpose actually, the main part of the report deals with the design of the strutting? A. Yes, it's mainly an ELS report for continuation of excavation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 do you agree with me? A. No, I disagree. The permanent load cases have to be considered in the temporary submission as well. Q. Can I ask you to go to the first submission, B12, page 9012. Paragraph 3.2.2, "Long term load scenarios", and there is a special note: "This submission is restricted to temporary load cases only. Discussion on long term load cases is striked through below." Do you see that? A. Okay. In this case I agree, but in many of the submissions they would consider all load cases, because we can't just check the temporary load cases and then assume that it's going to be okay, because it's still got to be checked for permanent load. But in this case, it may be that we had a concurrent DDC submission that was handling the permanent load cases. Q. In passing, it is worthwhile to note that actually your designer, Atkins, under paragraph 3.2.2.1, about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q where the second change has been made? A. As well. Q. As well, yes. Do you agree? A. I've already agreed. Q. Right. Thank you. Then do you agree that these two submissions, the first and second submissions, only concern the design of the temporary works, ie the strutting, during excavation? A. I believe that in these submissions we also included the reinforcement details for the slabs. Q. Can you please answer my question first: do you agree that these two submissions, the main purpose is for getting acceptance by BD for the commencement of excavation, and the main purpose actually, the main part of the report deals with the design of the strutting? A. Yes, it's mainly an ELS report for continuation of excavation. Q. And Mr McCrae of Atkins, in paragraph 50 of his 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 do you agree with me? A. No, I disagree. The permanent load cases have to be considered in the temporary submission as well. Q. Can I ask you to go to the first submission, B12, page 9012. Paragraph 3.2.2, "Long term load scenarios", and there is a special note: "This submission is restricted to temporary load cases only. Discussion on long term load cases is striked through below." Do you see that? A. Okay. In this case I agree, but in many of the submissions they would consider all load cases, because we can't just check the temporary load cases and then assume that it's going to be okay, because it's still got to be checked for permanent load. But in this case, it may be that we had a concurrent DDC submission that was handling the permanent load cases. Q. In passing, it is worthwhile to note that actually your designer, Atkins, under paragraph 3.2.2.1, about the foundation system, basically tells us:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q where the second change has been made? A. As well. Q. As well, yes. Do you agree? A. I've already agreed. Q. Right. Thank you. Then do you agree that these two submissions, the first and second submissions, only concern the design of the temporary works, ie the strutting, during excavation? A. I believe that in these submissions we also included the reinforcement details for the slabs. Q. Can you please answer my question first: do you agree that these two submissions, the main purpose is for getting acceptance by BD for the commencement of excavation, and the main purpose actually, the main part of the report deals with the design of the strutting? A. Yes, it's mainly an ELS report for continuation of excavation. Q. And Mr McCrae of Atkins, in paragraph 50 of his statement at bundle J44, page 3351, paragraph 50 he 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 do you agree with me? A. No, I disagree. The permanent load cases have to be considered in the temporary submission as well. Q. Can I ask you to go to the first submission, B12, page 9012. Paragraph 3.2.2, "Long term load scenarios", and there is a special note: "This submission is restricted to temporary load cases only. Discussion on long term load cases is striked through below." Do you see that? A. Okay. In this case I agree, but in many of the submissions they would consider all load cases, because we can't just check the temporary load cases and then assume that it's going to be okay, because it's still got to be checked for permanent load. But in this case, it may be that we had a concurrent DDC submission that was handling the permanent load cases. Q. In passing, it is worthwhile to note that actually your designer, Atkins, under paragraph 3.2.2.1, about the foundation system, basically tells us: "Diaphragm walls and barrettes are employed as the

T

	Page 17		Page 19
1	A. Yes.	1	to a figure 1.4; do you recall that?
2	Q. If we can now go back to the earlier part of this first	2	A. Yes.
3	submission, at page 8993.	3	Q. And paragraph 1.3.5?
4	This is the part of executive summary; right?	4	A. Yes.
5	Starting from the fourth paragraph now, the fourth	5	Q. And, from my recollection I'm sure you will have the
6	paragraph sets out the primary changes that is trying to	6	same recollection in the earlier version, 4B2,
7	be made in the following seven aspects. The first one:	7	there's this figure 1.4 which shows something resembling
8	"Incorporates the effects of opening enlargement at	8	through-bars; do you recall that?
9	EWL slab at gridline 40"	9	A. Yes.
10	The second:	10	Q. And this figure was deleted in the later version, 4B3?
11	"Incorporates the effect of 450 millimetres recess	11	A. Yes, because it was removed and then referenced to
12	on EWL slab temporarily from gridline 22 to 40 to avoid		PWD-59A3.
13	removal of existing tie beam before underpinning work	13	Q. Fine. Further, the corresponding paragraph 1.3.5,
14	carry out."	14	between these two versions, in the later version the
15	The third change:	15	scope was cut down; do you recall that? Let's not worry
16	"Incorporates the effect on crawler crane and dump	16	about which part of the scope was cut down. Let's
17	trucks loading acting on EWL slab during construction."	17	just just answer my question. Do you agree that in
18	The fourth change:	18	respect of 1.3.5, the scope in the earlier version, 4B2,
19	"Incorporates the batch 3 and 4 as-built information	19	was wider than the scope as set out in the same
20	for diaphragm walls, with the associated checking	20	paragraph in the later version, 4B3?
20	included."	20	A. Yes, because, as I just said, it was referred to the
21	The fifth change:	21	separate report.
22	"Incorporates the justification of reinforced	22	Q. Do you agree with me that the earlier version, 4B2, was
23	concrete design for coupler checking."	23	never submitted to the Buildings Department?
24	The sixth change:	24	A. Yes.
25	Page 18	25	
1	-	1	Page 20 O So what the Buildings Department was given to look at is
1	"Incorporates the justification of reinforced	1	Q. So what the Buildings Department was given to look at is
2	"Incorporates the justification of reinforced concrete design for the as-built reinforcement detail at	2	Q. So what the Buildings Department was given to look at is the later version, 4B3, without figure 1.4?
2 3	"Incorporates the justification of reinforced concrete design for the as-built reinforcement detail at the interface between the diaphragm wall and the EWL	2 3	Q. So what the Buildings Department was given to look at is the later version, 4B3, without figure 1.4?A. Correct.
2 3 4	"Incorporates the justification of reinforced concrete design for the as-built reinforcement detail at the interface between the diaphragm wall and the EWL slab between gridlines 22 to 40 because of the missing	2 3 4	Q. So what the Buildings Department was given to look at is the later version, 4B3, without figure 1.4?A. Correct.Q. So, for the purpose of this Inquiry, you actually relied
2 3 4 5	"Incorporates the justification of reinforced concrete design for the as-built reinforcement detail at the interface between the diaphragm wall and the EWL slab between gridlines 22 to 40 because of the missing U-bar in diaphragm wall. For detail information can	2 3 4 5	Q. So what the Buildings Department was given to look at is the later version, 4B3, without figure 1.4?A. Correct.Q. So, for the purpose of this Inquiry, you actually relied on only one part of 4B3, which is section 6.2, is that
2 3 4 5 6	"Incorporates the justification of reinforced concrete design for the as-built reinforcement detail at the interface between the diaphragm wall and the EWL slab between gridlines 22 to 40 because of the missing U-bar in diaphragm wall. For detail information can refer to report 059A1 submitted by the contractor."	2 3 4 5 6	Q. So what the Buildings Department was given to look at is the later version, 4B3, without figure 1.4?A. Correct.Q. So, for the purpose of this Inquiry, you actually relied on only one part of 4B3, which is section 6.2, is that right, where you set out the construction sequence?
2 3 4 5 6 7	"Incorporates the justification of reinforced concrete design for the as-built reinforcement detail at the interface between the diaphragm wall and the EWL slab between gridlines 22 to 40 because of the missing U-bar in diaphragm wall. For detail information can refer to report 059A1 submitted by the contractor." And the last change:	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. So what the Buildings Department was given to look at is the later version, 4B3, without figure 1.4? A. Correct. Q. So, for the purpose of this Inquiry, you actually relied on only one part of 4B3, which is section 6.2, is that right, where you set out the construction sequence? A. Yes, I believe so.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	"Incorporates the justification of reinforced concrete design for the as-built reinforcement detail at the interface between the diaphragm wall and the EWL slab between gridlines 22 to 40 because of the missing U-bar in diaphragm wall. For detail information can refer to report 059A1 submitted by the contractor." And the last change: "Incorporates the proposal of pre-camber for the EWL	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. So what the Buildings Department was given to look at is the later version, 4B3, without figure 1.4? A. Correct. Q. So, for the purpose of this Inquiry, you actually relied on only one part of 4B3, which is section 6.2, is that right, where you set out the construction sequence? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Let's go to take a look at that particular section:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	"Incorporates the justification of reinforced concrete design for the as-built reinforcement detail at the interface between the diaphragm wall and the EWL slab between gridlines 22 to 40 because of the missing U-bar in diaphragm wall. For detail information can refer to report 059A1 submitted by the contractor." And the last change: "Incorporates the proposal of pre-camber for the EWL slab to compensate the deflection of EWL slab due to its	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. So what the Buildings Department was given to look at is the later version, 4B3, without figure 1.4? A. Correct. Q. So, for the purpose of this Inquiry, you actually relied on only one part of 4B3, which is section 6.2, is that right, where you set out the construction sequence? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Let's go to take a look at that particular section: bundle B12, page 9034, please.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	"Incorporates the justification of reinforced concrete design for the as-built reinforcement detail at the interface between the diaphragm wall and the EWL slab between gridlines 22 to 40 because of the missing U-bar in diaphragm wall. For detail information can refer to report 059A1 submitted by the contractor." And the last change: "Incorporates the proposal of pre-camber for the EWL slab to compensate the deflection of EWL slab due to its self-weight."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. So what the Buildings Department was given to look at is the later version, 4B3, without figure 1.4? A. Correct. Q. So, for the purpose of this Inquiry, you actually relied on only one part of 4B3, which is section 6.2, is that right, where you set out the construction sequence? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Let's go to take a look at that particular section: bundle B12, page 9034, please. The relevant part is the part highlighted in yellow;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	"Incorporates the justification of reinforced concrete design for the as-built reinforcement detail at the interface between the diaphragm wall and the EWL slab between gridlines 22 to 40 because of the missing U-bar in diaphragm wall. For detail information can refer to report 059A1 submitted by the contractor." And the last change: "Incorporates the proposal of pre-camber for the EWL slab to compensate the deflection of EWL slab due to its self-weight." Now, the changes referred to in this executive	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. So what the Buildings Department was given to look at is the later version, 4B3, without figure 1.4? A. Correct. Q. So, for the purpose of this Inquiry, you actually relied on only one part of 4B3, which is section 6.2, is that right, where you set out the construction sequence? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Let's go to take a look at that particular section: bundle B12, page 9034, please. The relevant part is the part highlighted in yellow; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	"Incorporates the justification of reinforced concrete design for the as-built reinforcement detail at the interface between the diaphragm wall and the EWL slab between gridlines 22 to 40 because of the missing U-bar in diaphragm wall. For detail information can refer to report 059A1 submitted by the contractor." And the last change: "Incorporates the proposal of pre-camber for the EWL slab to compensate the deflection of EWL slab due to its self-weight." Now, the changes referred to in this executive summary does not include the second change that is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. So what the Buildings Department was given to look at is the later version, 4B3, without figure 1.4? A. Correct. Q. So, for the purpose of this Inquiry, you actually relied on only one part of 4B3, which is section 6.2, is that right, where you set out the construction sequence? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Let's go to take a look at that particular section: bundle B12, page 9034, please. The relevant part is the part highlighted in yellow; is that right? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 "Incorporates the justification of reinforced concrete design for the as-built reinforcement detail at the interface between the diaphragm wall and the EWL slab between gridlines 22 to 40 because of the missing U-bar in diaphragm wall. For detail information can refer to report 059A1 submitted by the contractor." And the last change: "Incorporates the proposal of pre-camber for the EWL slab to compensate the deflection of EWL slab due to its self-weight." Now, the changes referred to in this executive summary does not include the second change that is the subject matter; do you agree with me? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. So what the Buildings Department was given to look at is the later version, 4B3, without figure 1.4? A. Correct. Q. So, for the purpose of this Inquiry, you actually relied on only one part of 4B3, which is section 6.2, is that right, where you set out the construction sequence? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Let's go to take a look at that particular section: bundle B12, page 9034, please. The relevant part is the part highlighted in yellow; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Where it says:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 "Incorporates the justification of reinforced concrete design for the as-built reinforcement detail at the interface between the diaphragm wall and the EWL slab between gridlines 22 to 40 because of the missing U-bar in diaphragm wall. For detail information can refer to report 059A1 submitted by the contractor." And the last change: "Incorporates the proposal of pre-camber for the EWL slab to compensate the deflection of EWL slab due to its self-weight." Now, the changes referred to in this executive summary does not include the second change that is the subject matter; do you agree with me? A. Yes. It reinforces the fact that they didn't think it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. So what the Buildings Department was given to look at is the later version, 4B3, without figure 1.4? A. Correct. Q. So, for the purpose of this Inquiry, you actually relied on only one part of 4B3, which is section 6.2, is that right, where you set out the construction sequence? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Let's go to take a look at that particular section: bundle B12, page 9034, please. The relevant part is the part highlighted in yellow; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Where it says: "The top of diaphragm wall panel will be trimmed to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 "Incorporates the justification of reinforced concrete design for the as-built reinforcement detail at the interface between the diaphragm wall and the EWL slab between gridlines 22 to 40 because of the missing U-bar in diaphragm wall. For detail information can refer to report 059A1 submitted by the contractor." And the last change: "Incorporates the proposal of pre-camber for the EWL slab to compensate the deflection of EWL slab due to its self-weight." Now, the changes referred to in this executive summary does not include the second change that is the subject matter; do you agree with me? A. Yes. It reinforces the fact that they didn't think it was required to be incorporated. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. So what the Buildings Department was given to look at is the later version, 4B3, without figure 1.4? A. Correct. Q. So, for the purpose of this Inquiry, you actually relied on only one part of 4B3, which is section 6.2, is that right, where you set out the construction sequence? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Let's go to take a look at that particular section: bundle B12, page 9034, please. The relevant part is the part highlighted in yellow; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Where it says: "The top of diaphragm wall panel will be trimmed to the lowest level of top rebar for the EWL slab (minimum
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 "Incorporates the justification of reinforced concrete design for the as-built reinforcement detail at the interface between the diaphragm wall and the EWL slab between gridlines 22 to 40 because of the missing U-bar in diaphragm wall. For detail information can refer to report 059A1 submitted by the contractor." And the last change: "Incorporates the proposal of pre-camber for the EWL slab to compensate the deflection of EWL slab due to its self-weight." Now, the changes referred to in this executive summary does not include the second change that is the subject matter; do you agree with me? A. Yes. It reinforces the fact that they didn't think it was required to be incorporated. Q. Right. Now, attached to this first submission is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. So what the Buildings Department was given to look at is the later version, 4B3, without figure 1.4? A. Correct. Q. So, for the purpose of this Inquiry, you actually relied on only one part of 4B3, which is section 6.2, is that right, where you set out the construction sequence? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Let's go to take a look at that particular section: bundle B12, page 9034, please. The relevant part is the part highlighted in yellow; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Where it says: "The top of diaphragm wall panel will be trimmed to the lowest level of top rebar for the EWL slab (minimum 420 millimetres below the top level of EWL slab)."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 "Incorporates the justification of reinforced concrete design for the as-built reinforcement detail at the interface between the diaphragm wall and the EWL slab between gridlines 22 to 40 because of the missing U-bar in diaphragm wall. For detail information can refer to report 059A1 submitted by the contractor." And the last change: "Incorporates the proposal of pre-camber for the EWL slab to compensate the deflection of EWL slab due to its self-weight." Now, the changes referred to in this executive summary does not include the second change that is the subject matter; do you agree with me? A. Yes. It reinforces the fact that they didn't think it was required to be incorporated. Q. Right. Now, attached to this first submission is a design report numbered 4B3. Yesterday, Mr Cheuk has 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. So what the Buildings Department was given to look at is the later version, 4B3, without figure 1.4? A. Correct. Q. So, for the purpose of this Inquiry, you actually relied on only one part of 4B3, which is section 6.2, is that right, where you set out the construction sequence? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Let's go to take a look at that particular section: bundle B12, page 9034, please. The relevant part is the part highlighted in yellow; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Where it says: "The top of diaphragm wall panel will be trimmed to the lowest level of top rebar for the EWL slab (minimum 420 millimetres below the top level of EWL slab)." Right. So this is one feature.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 "Incorporates the justification of reinforced concrete design for the as-built reinforcement detail at the interface between the diaphragm wall and the EWL slab between gridlines 22 to 40 because of the missing U-bar in diaphragm wall. For detail information can refer to report 059A1 submitted by the contractor." And the last change: "Incorporates the proposal of pre-camber for the EWL slab to compensate the deflection of EWL slab due to its self-weight." Now, the changes referred to in this executive summary does not include the second change that is the subject matter; do you agree with me? A. Yes. It reinforces the fact that they didn't think it was required to be incorporated. Q. Right. Now, attached to this first submission is a design report numbered 4B3. Yesterday, Mr Cheuk has taken you to this design report, version 4B3, and also 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. So what the Buildings Department was given to look at is the later version, 4B3, without figure 1.4? A. Correct. Q. So, for the purpose of this Inquiry, you actually relied on only one part of 4B3, which is section 6.2, is that right, where you set out the construction sequence? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Let's go to take a look at that particular section: bundle B12, page 9034, please. The relevant part is the part highlighted in yellow; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Where it says: "The top of diaphragm wall panel will be trimmed to the lowest level of top rebar for the EWL slab (minimum 420 millimetres below the top level of EWL slab)." Right. So this is one feature. "The top rebar of EWL slab at the diaphragm wall
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 "Incorporates the justification of reinforced concrete design for the as-built reinforcement detail at the interface between the diaphragm wall and the EWL slab between gridlines 22 to 40 because of the missing U-bar in diaphragm wall. For detail information can refer to report 059A1 submitted by the contractor." And the last change: "Incorporates the proposal of pre-camber for the EWL slab to compensate the deflection of EWL slab due to its self-weight." Now, the changes referred to in this executive summary does not include the second change that is the subject matter; do you agree with me? A. Yes. It reinforces the fact that they didn't think it was required to be incorporated. Q. Right. Now, attached to this first submission is a design report numbered 4B3. Yesterday, Mr Cheuk has taken you to this design report, version 4B3, and also an earlier version, 4B2; do you recall that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. So what the Buildings Department was given to look at is the later version, 4B3, without figure 1.4? A. Correct. Q. So, for the purpose of this Inquiry, you actually relied on only one part of 4B3, which is section 6.2, is that right, where you set out the construction sequence? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Let's go to take a look at that particular section: bundle B12, page 9034, please. The relevant part is the part highlighted in yellow; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Where it says: "The top of diaphragm wall panel will be trimmed to the lowest level of top rebar for the EWL slab (minimum 420 millimetres below the top level of EWL slab)." Right. So this is one feature. "The top rebar of EWL slab at the diaphragm wall panel will then fix to the top rebar of OTE slab to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 "Incorporates the justification of reinforced concrete design for the as-built reinforcement detail at the interface between the diaphragm wall and the EWL slab between gridlines 22 to 40 because of the missing U-bar in diaphragm wall. For detail information can refer to report 059A1 submitted by the contractor." And the last change: "Incorporates the proposal of pre-camber for the EWL slab to compensate the deflection of EWL slab due to its self-weight." Now, the changes referred to in this executive summary does not include the second change that is the subject matter; do you agree with me? A. Yes. It reinforces the fact that they didn't think it was required to be incorporated. Q. Right. Now, attached to this first submission is a design report numbered 4B3. Yesterday, Mr Cheuk has taken you to this design report, version 4B3, and also an earlier version, 4B2; do you recall that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. So what the Buildings Department was given to look at is the later version, 4B3, without figure 1.4? A. Correct. Q. So, for the purpose of this Inquiry, you actually relied on only one part of 4B3, which is section 6.2, is that right, where you set out the construction sequence? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Let's go to take a look at that particular section: bundle B12, page 9034, please. The relevant part is the part highlighted in yellow; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Where it says: "The top of diaphragm wall panel will be trimmed to the lowest level of top rebar for the EWL slab (minimum 420 millimetres below the top level of EWL slab)." Right. So this is one feature. "The top rebar of EWL slab at the diaphragm wall panel will then fix to the top rebar of OTE slab to achieve full tension laps."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 "Incorporates the justification of reinforced concrete design for the as-built reinforcement detail at the interface between the diaphragm wall and the EWL slab between gridlines 22 to 40 because of the missing U-bar in diaphragm wall. For detail information can refer to report 059A1 submitted by the contractor." And the last change: "Incorporates the proposal of pre-camber for the EWL slab to compensate the deflection of EWL slab due to its self-weight." Now, the changes referred to in this executive summary does not include the second change that is the subject matter; do you agree with me? A. Yes. It reinforces the fact that they didn't think it was required to be incorporated. Q. Right. Now, attached to this first submission is a design report numbered 4B3. Yesterday, Mr Cheuk has taken you to this design report, version 4B3, and also an earlier version, 4B2; do you recall that? A. Sorry, do I recall 4B2? Q. Do you recall that yesterday, during Mr Cheuk's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. So what the Buildings Department was given to look at is the later version, 4B3, without figure 1.4? A. Correct. Q. So, for the purpose of this Inquiry, you actually relied on only one part of 4B3, which is section 6.2, is that right, where you set out the construction sequence? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Let's go to take a look at that particular section: bundle B12, page 9034, please. The relevant part is the part highlighted in yellow; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Where it says: "The top of diaphragm wall panel will be trimmed to the lowest level of top rebar for the EWL slab (minimum 420 millimetres below the top level of EWL slab)." Right. So this is one feature. "The top rebar of EWL slab at the diaphragm wall panel will then fix to the top rebar of OTE slab to achieve full tension laps." That's the second feature of the second change
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "Incorporates the justification of reinforced concrete design for the as-built reinforcement detail at the interface between the diaphragm wall and the EWL slab between gridlines 22 to 40 because of the missing U-bar in diaphragm wall. For detail information can refer to report 059A1 submitted by the contractor." And the last change: "Incorporates the proposal of pre-camber for the EWL slab to compensate the deflection of EWL slab due to its self-weight." Now, the changes referred to in this executive summary does not include the second change that is the subject matter; do you agree with me? A. Yes. It reinforces the fact that they didn't think it was required to be incorporated. Q. Right. Now, attached to this first submission is a design report numbered 4B3. Yesterday, Mr Cheuk has taken you to this design report, version 4B3, and also an earlier version, 4B2; do you recall that? A. Sorry, do I recall 4B2? Q. Do you recall that yesterday, during Mr Cheuk's cross-examination, he has taken you to two versions of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. So what the Buildings Department was given to look at is the later version, 4B3, without figure 1.4? A. Correct. Q. So, for the purpose of this Inquiry, you actually relied on only one part of 4B3, which is section 6.2, is that right, where you set out the construction sequence? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Let's go to take a look at that particular section: bundle B12, page 9034, please. The relevant part is the part highlighted in yellow; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Where it says: "The top of diaphragm wall panel will be trimmed to the lowest level of top rebar for the EWL slab (minimum 420 millimetres below the top level of EWL slab)." Right. So this is one feature. "The top rebar of EWL slab at the diaphragm wall panel will then fix to the top rebar of OTE slab to achieve full tension laps." That's the second feature of the second change report; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 "Incorporates the justification of reinforced concrete design for the as-built reinforcement detail at the interface between the diaphragm wall and the EWL slab between gridlines 22 to 40 because of the missing U-bar in diaphragm wall. For detail information can refer to report 059A1 submitted by the contractor." And the last change: "Incorporates the proposal of pre-camber for the EWL slab to compensate the deflection of EWL slab due to its self-weight." Now, the changes referred to in this executive summary does not include the second change that is the subject matter; do you agree with me? A. Yes. It reinforces the fact that they didn't think it was required to be incorporated. Q. Right. Now, attached to this first submission is a design report numbered 4B3. Yesterday, Mr Cheuk has taken you to this design report, version 4B3, and also an earlier version, 4B2; do you recall that? A. Sorry, do I recall 4B2? Q. Do you recall that yesterday, during Mr Cheuk's cross-examination, he has taken you to two versions of the design report, the version 4B2 and version 4B3? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. So what the Buildings Department was given to look at is the later version, 4B3, without figure 1.4? A. Correct. Q. So, for the purpose of this Inquiry, you actually relied on only one part of 4B3, which is section 6.2, is that right, where you set out the construction sequence? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Let's go to take a look at that particular section: bundle B12, page 9034, please. The relevant part is the part highlighted in yellow; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Where it says: "The top of diaphragm wall panel will be trimmed to the lowest level of top rebar for the EWL slab (minimum 420 millimetres below the top level of EWL slab)." Right. So this is one feature. "The top rebar of EWL slab at the diaphragm wall panel will then fix to the top rebar of OTE slab to achieve full tension laps." That's the second feature of the second change report; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "Incorporates the justification of reinforced concrete design for the as-built reinforcement detail at the interface between the diaphragm wall and the EWL slab between gridlines 22 to 40 because of the missing U-bar in diaphragm wall. For detail information can refer to report 059A1 submitted by the contractor." And the last change: "Incorporates the proposal of pre-camber for the EWL slab to compensate the deflection of EWL slab due to its self-weight." Now, the changes referred to in this executive summary does not include the second change that is the subject matter; do you agree with me? A. Yes. It reinforces the fact that they didn't think it was required to be incorporated. Q. Right. Now, attached to this first submission is a design report numbered 4B3. Yesterday, Mr Cheuk has taken you to this design report, version 4B3, and also an earlier version, 4B2; do you recall that? A. Sorry, do I recall 4B2? Q. Do you recall that yesterday, during Mr Cheuk's cross-examination, he has taken you to two versions of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. So what the Buildings Department was given to look at is the later version, 4B3, without figure 1.4? A. Correct. Q. So, for the purpose of this Inquiry, you actually relied on only one part of 4B3, which is section 6.2, is that right, where you set out the construction sequence? A. Yes, I believe so. Q. Let's go to take a look at that particular section: bundle B12, page 9034, please. The relevant part is the part highlighted in yellow; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Where it says: "The top of diaphragm wall panel will be trimmed to the lowest level of top rebar for the EWL slab (minimum 420 millimetres below the top level of EWL slab)." Right. So this is one feature. "The top rebar of EWL slab at the diaphragm wall panel will then fix to the top rebar of OTE slab to achieve full tension laps." That's the second feature of the second change report; right?

	Page 21		Page 23
1	A. No.	1	concurrently with temporary openings around the existing
2	Q. Now, in this statement, you mention two types of	2	columns and pile caps."
3	reinforcement: the top	3	You know, that's basically just saying that the two
4	MR PENNICOTT: I think the last answer needs clarification.	4	parts can be cast at the same time. It doesn't preclude
5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't know what's being said there	5	continuous bars.
6	either. Can we have the question again and an answer	6	MR CHOW: I also note the distinction that you made
7	again?	7	yesterday between concurrent and monolithic.
8	CHAIRMAN: I took it as agreement.	8	Do you agree with me that
9	MR CHEUK: Me too.	9	A. Sorry, can I just add one more thing? If you go back to
10	CHAIRMAN: But I think we should ask it again.	10	the first sentence, it already says that the D-wall was
11	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Ask the question again and have the	11	going to be trimmed down. That's the opening sentence
12	answer again, because we're not clear what's being said	12	of these three.
13	here.	13	Q. Yes, I note that. Thank you.
14	MR CHOW: My position is this. The full tension laps, as	14	Now, in this submission, can I ask you to look at
15	described in this statement, is not the same as	15	typical details that is provided in this submission,
16	through-bars. Do you agree with my position?	16	because this submission is quite a thick document, and
17	A. No.	17	the last part actually is in bundle B13, page 10557,
18	Q. Thank you. Now, in this statement, it mentioned	18	please.
19	actually two types of reinforcement. First, the top	19	Now, the middle figure actually provides the typical
20	rebar of EWL slab. Do you see that?	20	anchorage details. If we blow up the middle one, we can
21	A. Yes.	21	still see couplers; do you agree? The rectangular box
	Q. And the second group of reinforcement is the top rebar	22	actually connotes or signifies couplers?
23	of OTE slab?	23	A. Yes.
24	A. Sorry, say again: the second?	24	Q. So, in your design submission
25	Q. The second group of reinforcement is the top rebar of	25	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, just again I think I can see couplers,
	Page 22		Page 24
1	OTE slab?	1	but I would like somebody to point them to me.
2	A. It's not talking about groups of rebar.	2	MR CHOW: All right.
3	Q. Do you agree	3	Can you point out to us where the couplers
4	A. Okay, let me explain, if it's not clear	4	CHAIRMAN: I think the actual is there a pointer on
5	Q. No, no need to	5	the I sometimes see a hand moving around.
6	CHAIRMAN: Sorry.	6	MR CHOW: We are looking at the right diagram, actually. On
7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think it does, actually. It's	7	the top of the diagram yes, this is where the hand
8	really important we understand this. CHAIRMAN: My head is beginning to spin and it's quite early	8 9	is. Do you confirm that where the hand is laying are
9			the couplers that you mentioned earlier?
10 11	in the day. It's difficult for me as a layperson to when initials are being used a great deal, you are both	10 11	A. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
11	very knowledgeable in this issue but I'm not, so perhaps	11	MR CHOW: Just to wrap up this point yesterday, in
12	an explanation would assist.	12	answer
14	A. It seems that what you are trying to say is that this	14	CHAIRMAN: Sorry. I've had that pointed to me, but then if
15	sentence is suggesting that the rebar will have to be	15	we move across to the right very slightly there we
16	lapped, but that's not necessarily the case. If it can	16	go that says, "Tension anchorage length as per
17	be replaced with something which is better than a lap,	17	general notes".
18	then it's equally as good. It doesn't say there that it	18	Now, are those couplers as well there, or are they
19	won't be continuous. It's just saying that the rebar at	19	just some sort of I don't know what are those
20	the top of the EWL slab will fix to the OTE slab. If it	20	there?
21	needs to be lapped, so be it, but if it doesn't need to	21	A. That's the right-hand side is where the tension
22	be lapped, which is the case in this case, then it can	22	anchorage starts, and then the left-hand side where the
23	be continuous.	23	bar bends up, that's the other extent.
24	If you go to the next sentence:	24	CHAIRMAN: I understand that. And the tension anchorage
1	If you go to the next sentence.	27	CHARMAN. I understand that. And the tension anenotage

	Page 25		Page 27
1	show some sort of coupler or some sort of	1	submission as well, PWD-059A3, on 30 July 2015, one day
2	A. Yes, but it's not the coupler is not relevant in	2	after the first submission was submitted to BD.
3	terms of the tension anchorage length. If it was	3	A. Okay.
4	continuous, it would start at the same point.	4	Q. Do you confirm that or
5	CHAIRMAN: All right. But those are couplers as well?	5	A. I can't confirm
6	A. Yes.	6	Q you take it from me that this is what I gather from
7	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	7	the document.
8	MR CHOW: Yesterday, in answer to Mr Cheuk's question, you	8	Now, in this permanent works amendment submission,
9	actually confirmed that, at that stage, Leighton was	9	if you can go to the conclusion part of that submission:
10	still contemplating an option which does not involve	10	bundle B10, page 7334. The "Conclusions" part,
11	trimming down of diaphragm wall; do you recall?	11	section 5.
12	A. That's what we started to do, because that's the way the	12	If I can jump to the third paragraph from the
13	wall was.	13	bottom:
14	Q. Right.	14	"With the above enhancement and full tension
15	A. And if you go to TQ33, you can see part of the reasons	15	anchorage"
16	why we ended up having to change the method, because	16	Now, here you note that the distinction between full
17	it's impossible to screw in multiple L-bars that are in	17	tension anchorage and through-bars that I have explained
18	series. The L part would just clash with the next one.	18	earlier. You may not agree with me but that's fine.
19	Q. Mr Buckland, then can I, just to wrap up on this point,	19	A. They're unrelated.
20	go to take a look at paragraph 73 of Mr Blackwood's	20	Q. Here it mentioned "full tension anchorage of all the
21	statement, at bundle J1, page 70.	21	primary tension reinforcement, it is considered the
22	Paragraph 73, yes. Here, Mr Blackwood said:	22	as-built reinforcement connection is in principle still
23	"The scope of TWD-4B3 submission under section 1.3	23	able to fulfil the design fixity requirement at the
24	is for temporary load cases and the redesign of the EWL	24	D-wall/slab connection.
25	and NSL slab and was not sufficient to provide a change	25	To comply with the full tension anchorage lap length
	Page 26		Page 28
1	to a permanent works design as it provided insufficient	1	from the slab rebar principle, the OTE wall must be
2	detail despite the fact that section 6.2 remained."	2	concrete monolithically (ie at the same time) with EWL
3	And 6.2 is the construction sequence, and 6.2 is the	3	(3 metre) slab and the wall rebar to extend with full
4	three statements that we have just looked at; right?	4	lap length provision from the OTE wall construction
5	You would not disagree with what he said here, would	5	joint for future wall rebar connection."
6	you?	6	Then it goes on to say:
7	A. Yes, but it sounds like a general comment about changes	7	"The location key plan and detail of rebar
8	to permanent works design. So what we're talking about	8	arrangement into the OTE is shown in appendix F of this
9	is a minor change in detail.	9	report for reference."
10	Q. Let's move on to the third aspect that I would like to	10	Do you see that?
11	discuss with you. That is in relation to it's the	11	A. Yes.
12	question whether BD has accepted the second change	12	Q. If we can now go to appendix F, page 7356. 7356, the
13	question whether BD has accepted the second change		
1	because of the responses that they gave to the first and	13	first page of appendix F, if we just quickly go to 7355,
14		13 14	
14 15	because of the responses that they gave to the first and		first page of appendix F, if we just quickly go to 7355,
	because of the responses that they gave to the first and second submissions.	14	first page of appendix F, if we just quickly go to 7355, so this is appendix F, "Slab tension lap length into OTE
15	because of the responses that they gave to the first and second submissions. I don't think I need to go to the details. I just	14 15	first page of appendix F, if we just quickly go to 7355, so this is appendix F, "Slab tension lap length into OTE wall details". Then the first page sets out the various
15 16	because of the responses that they gave to the first and second submissions. I don't think I need to go to the details. I just want you to confirm that the fact that you relied on in	14 15 16	first page of appendix F, if we just quickly go to 7355, so this is appendix F, "Slab tension lap length into OTE wall details". Then the first page sets out the various lap lengths required. Do you see the column at the
15 16 17	because of the responses that they gave to the first and second submissions. I don't think I need to go to the details. I just want you to confirm that the fact that you relied on in support of this statement, that is BD has accepted the	14 15 16 17	first page of appendix F, if we just quickly go to 7355, so this is appendix F, "Slab tension lap length into OTE wall details". Then the first page sets out the various lap lengths required. Do you see the column at the right-hand side sets out different lap lengths that have
15 16 17 18	because of the responses that they gave to the first and second submissions. I don't think I need to go to the details. I just want you to confirm that the fact that you relied on in support of this statement, that is BD has accepted the present change, you only relied on the two letters, two	14 15 16 17 18	first page of appendix F, if we just quickly go to 7355, so this is appendix F, "Slab tension lap length into OTE wall details". Then the first page sets out the various lap lengths required. Do you see the column at the right-hand side sets out different lap lengths that have to be achieved?
15 16 17 18 19	because of the responses that they gave to the first and second submissions. I don't think I need to go to the details. I just want you to confirm that the fact that you relied on in support of this statement, that is BD has accepted the present change, you only relied on the two letters, two letters of response from BD, dated 8 December 2015 and	14 15 16 17 18 19	first page of appendix F, if we just quickly go to 7355, so this is appendix F, "Slab tension lap length into OTE wall details". Then the first page sets out the various lap lengths required. Do you see the column at the right-hand side sets out different lap lengths that have to be achieved?A. Yes, I can see that.
15 16 17 18 19 20	because of the responses that they gave to the first and second submissions. I don't think I need to go to the details. I just want you to confirm that the fact that you relied on in support of this statement, that is BD has accepted the present change, you only relied on the two letters, two letters of response from BD, dated 8 December 2015 and 28 April 2016. Is that correct?	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	first page of appendix F, if we just quickly go to 7355, so this is appendix F, "Slab tension lap length into OTE wall details". Then the first page sets out the various lap lengths required. Do you see the column at the right-hand side sets out different lap lengths that have to be achieved?A. Yes, I can see that.Q. If what you meant in the design report is a through-bar,
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 because of the responses that they gave to the first and second submissions. I don't think I need to go to the details. I just want you to confirm that the fact that you relied on in support of this statement, that is BD has accepted the present change, you only relied on the two letters, two letters of response from BD, dated 8 December 2015 and 28 April 2016. Is that correct? A. I think so, yes. 	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	first page of appendix F, if we just quickly go to 7355, so this is appendix F, "Slab tension lap length into OTE wall details". Then the first page sets out the various lap lengths required. Do you see the column at the right-hand side sets out different lap lengths that have to be achieved?A. Yes, I can see that.Q. If what you meant in the design report is a through-bar, then you would not have the need to calculate different
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 because of the responses that they gave to the first and second submissions. I don't think I need to go to the details. I just want you to confirm that the fact that you relied on in support of this statement, that is BD has accepted the present change, you only relied on the two letters, two letters of response from BD, dated 8 December 2015 and 28 April 2016. Is that correct? A. I think so, yes. Q. That is what I mean, because we can all read what the 	 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 	 first page of appendix F, if we just quickly go to 7355, so this is appendix F, "Slab tension lap length into OTE wall details". Then the first page sets out the various lap lengths required. Do you see the column at the right-hand side sets out different lap lengths that have to be achieved? A. Yes, I can see that. Q. If what you meant in the design report is a through-bar, then you would not have the need to calculate different lap lengths for different situations; do you agree?

	Page 29		Page 31
1		1	-
1	If we blow up the details of the two diagrams in the	1	The EWL slab will initially be cast with temporary
2	bottom half of this drawing, do you agree with me	2	openings around the existing columns and pile caps. The
3	perhaps further blow it up, if we can perhaps look at	3	EWL slab will be used as a platform to temporary prop
4	detail 1 first. Do you agree with me that it still	4	the existing podium beams above which will be cut to
5	shows couplers being used?	5	form escalator and staircase connectivity (presented
6	A. Yes.	6	under a separate submission).
7	Q. Can we move on to the second detail	7	Excavation beneath the EWL slab will then commence.
8	CHAIRMAN: Whereabouts?	8	Since there are no spoil removal openings in area B to
9	MR CHOW: Yes, do you see the hand?	9	the south, it will be excavated with access from area C
10	CHAIRMAN: Yes, the hand that moves.	10	and/or the Coliseum area. Temporary props will be
11	MR CHOW: There, the moving hand on the screen.	11	provided as the excavation continues.
12	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I have that now.	12	Once the required depth is achieved, the NSL slab,
13	MR CHOW: Do you confirm that those three little rectangular		and north sump pit, will be constructed with temporary
14	boxes basically represent the couplers?	14	openings for the piles that will be underpinned later.
15	A. Yes.	15	After it has reached the required strength, the
16	Q. Let's move to the diagram on the right side. Yes. May	16	temporary props may be removed."
17	I have the hand as well? Thank you.	17	Now, we can't find any reference to trimming down
18	Do you also confirm that the three little	18	the D-wall in whatever way and the replacement with
19	rectangular boxes also represent the couplers?	19	through-bar here in your description of the construction
20	A. Yes.	20	sequence.
21	Q. So, in other words, in your permanent design submission,	21	A. Yes, but I think this has not been updated. If you see
22	submitted almost at the same time as the first	22	8.2, in brackets, it says "(Same as previous)", so it
23	submission, you also anticipate the use of couplers	23	should have been updated but it wasn't. An honest
24	rather than through-bars?	24	mistake, I guess.
25	A. Yes. That was the state of the wall, the D-wall.	25	Q. All right. Perhaps another honest mistake subsequent
	Page 30		Page 32
1	Q. Right. And subsequently you	1	A. Sorry, can I just clarify further? The fact that it
2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, just so I can understand	2	says the props will be propping the D-wall before
3	that, Mr Buckland you're saying those couplers are	3	construction of the EWL slab, that is an old version of
4	already there at this point?	4	the construction sequence that demonstrates that this
5	A. Yes, they're in the beam.	5	particular section hadn't been updated.
6	MR CHOW: Let's move on to a few further permanent work	6	Q. Okay. Let's look at a slightly later version then.
7	design submissions that Leighton submitted later on.	7	Bundle B11. It's a submission dated 14 January 2016.
8	Can I ask you to go to bundle B16, page 13758.	8	Bundle 11, starting at page 8460.
9			,
1 C	Section 8.2, this is a section where you talk about	9	A. I thought the previous submission was area B.
10	Section 8.2, this is a section where you talk about the construction sequence; do you see that?	9 10	
10 11	-		A. I thought the previous submission was area B.
	the construction sequence; do you see that?	10	A. I thought the previous submission was area B.Q. Area B is where the second change has been executed;
11	the construction sequence; do you see that? MR PENNICOTT: Sorry, which report is this, the date?	10 11	A. I thought the previous submission was area B.Q. Area B is where the second change has been executed; right?
11 12	the construction sequence; do you see that? MR PENNICOTT: Sorry, which report is this, the date? MR CHOW: This is part of the design submission dated	10 11 12	A. I thought the previous submission was area B.Q. Area B is where the second change has been executed; right?A. I mean, you were showing us an area B submission
11 12 13	the construction sequence; do you see that? MR PENNICOTT: Sorry, which report is this, the date? MR CHOW: This is part of the design submission dated 4 November 2015. Let's see if I can find the first	10 11 12 13	 A. I thought the previous submission was area B. Q. Area B is where the second change has been executed; right? A. I mean, you were showing us an area B submission previously and
11 12 13 14	the construction sequence; do you see that? MR PENNICOTT: Sorry, which report is this, the date? MR CHOW: This is part of the design submission dated 4 November 2015. Let's see if I can find the first page. Yes, 13706.	10 11 12 13 14	 A. I thought the previous submission was area B. Q. Area B is where the second change has been executed; right? A. I mean, you were showing us an area B submission previously and Q. I know.
11 12 13 14 15	the construction sequence; do you see that?MR PENNICOTT: Sorry, which report is this, the date?MR CHOW: This is part of the design submission dated4 November 2015. Let's see if I can find the first page. Yes, 13706.MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Right.	10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I thought the previous submission was area B. Q. Area B is where the second change has been executed; right? A. I mean, you were showing us an area B submission previously and Q. I know. A now you are showing us an area C submission.
11 12 13 14 15 16	 the construction sequence; do you see that? MR PENNICOTT: Sorry, which report is this, the date? MR CHOW: This is part of the design submission dated 4 November 2015. Let's see if I can find the first page. Yes, 13706. MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Right. MR CHOW: This is a design report issued in November 2015. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I thought the previous submission was area B. Q. Area B is where the second change has been executed; right? A. I mean, you were showing us an area B submission previously and Q. I know. A now you are showing us an area C submission. Q. I know. Please be patient. This is a later design
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the construction sequence; do you see that? MR PENNICOTT: Sorry, which report is this, the date? MR CHOW: This is part of the design submission dated 4 November 2015. Let's see if I can find the first page. Yes, 13706. MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Right. MR CHOW: This is a design report issued in November 2015. If you then go back to the page that we just looked 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I thought the previous submission was area B. Q. Area B is where the second change has been executed; right? A. I mean, you were showing us an area B submission previously and Q. I know. A now you are showing us an area C submission. Q. I know. Please be patient. This is a later design submission for permanent works for area C.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 the construction sequence; do you see that? MR PENNICOTT: Sorry, which report is this, the date? MR CHOW: This is part of the design submission dated 4 November 2015. Let's see if I can find the first page. Yes, 13706. MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Right. MR CHOW: This is a design report issued in November 2015. If you then go back to the page that we just looked at, 13758, section 8.2, where you set out the 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I thought the previous submission was area B. Q. Area B is where the second change has been executed; right? A. I mean, you were showing us an area B submission previously and Q. I know. A now you are showing us an area C submission. Q. I know. Please be patient. This is a later design submission for permanent works for area C. A. It says ELS.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 the construction sequence; do you see that? MR PENNICOTT: Sorry, which report is this, the date? MR CHOW: This is part of the design submission dated 4 November 2015. Let's see if I can find the first page. Yes, 13706. MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Right. MR CHOW: This is a design report issued in November 2015. If you then go back to the page that we just looked at, 13758, section 8.2, where you set out the construction sequence. 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. I thought the previous submission was area B. Q. Area B is where the second change has been executed; right? A. I mean, you were showing us an area B submission previously and Q. I know. A now you are showing us an area C submission. Q. I know. Please be patient. This is a later design submission for permanent works for area C. A. It says ELS. Q. Let me see. You may be right. Just let me check.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the construction sequence; do you see that? MR PENNICOTT: Sorry, which report is this, the date? MR CHOW: This is part of the design submission dated 4 November 2015. Let's see if I can find the first page. Yes, 13706. MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Right. MR CHOW: This is a design report issued in November 2015. If you then go back to the page that we just looked at, 13758, section 8.2, where you set out the construction sequence. If I may refer you to the third paragraph, where you 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. I thought the previous submission was area B. Q. Area B is where the second change has been executed; right? A. I mean, you were showing us an area B submission previously and Q. I know. A now you are showing us an area C submission. Q. I know. Please be patient. This is a later design submission for permanent works for area C. A. It says ELS. Q. Let me see. You may be right. Just let me check. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, what was that last point?
111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the construction sequence; do you see that? MR PENNICOTT: Sorry, which report is this, the date? MR CHOW: This is part of the design submission dated 4 November 2015. Let's see if I can find the first page. Yes, 13706. MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Right. MR CHOW: This is a design report issued in November 2015. If you then go back to the page that we just looked at, 13758, section 8.2, where you set out the construction sequence. If I may refer you to the third paragraph, where you explain the process, the excavation process. Here, it 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I thought the previous submission was area B. Q. Area B is where the second change has been executed; right? A. I mean, you were showing us an area B submission previously and Q. I know. A now you are showing us an area C submission. Q. I know. Please be patient. This is a later design submission for permanent works for area C. A. It says ELS. Q. Let me see. You may be right. Just let me check. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, what was that last point? A. It says "excavation and lateral support", it's temporary
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the construction sequence; do you see that? MR PENNICOTT: Sorry, which report is this, the date? MR CHOW: This is part of the design submission dated 4 November 2015. Let's see if I can find the first page. Yes, 13706. MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Right. MR CHOW: This is a design report issued in November 2015. If you then go back to the page that we just looked at, 13758, section 8.2, where you set out the construction sequence. If I may refer you to the third paragraph, where you explain the process, the excavation process. Here, it is put as: 	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I thought the previous submission was area B. Q. Area B is where the second change has been executed; right? A. I mean, you were showing us an area B submission previously and Q. I know. A now you are showing us an area C submission. Q. I know. Please be patient. This is a later design submission for permanent works for area C. A. It says ELS. Q. Let me see. You may be right. Just let me check. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, what was that last point? A. It says "excavation and lateral support", it's temporary works, not permanent works.

	Page 33		Page 35
1	MR CHOW: I see. Right. Fine. I can make the same point.	1	Q. The Second Submission, capital letter S, that you refer
2	This submission, which is a later submission, in January	2	to in your statement, relates to area C3?
3	2016, for ELS excavation and lateral support if you	3	A. Yes.
4	go to the same section, 8.2, where you describe the	4	Q. So none of the two submissions actually talks about the
5	construction sequence, at page 8536.	5	second change to be applied to area B?
6	Again, here, you no longer mention about trimming	6	A. Okay.
7	down diaphragm wall, replacement with through-bar or	7	Q. And you can confirm today that actually the second
8	anything like that.	8	change has also been adopted to area B, which was not
9	A. Yes. Again, I think something got lost from the	9	included in any of the two submissions?
10	transition from the previous submission, because this is	10	A. Yes.
11	basically the same as the area B one we just looked at,	11	Q. Now, the second submission the second change that we
12	and it's still talking about the top level temporary	12	are talking about just now, I believe I have
13	prop, which we had deleted. So, again, I think it's	13	established with you the prominent feature is to trim
14	an honest omission. It's not done on purpose, by any	14	down the diaphragm wall to the lowest level of the top
15	means.	15	steel; do you recall that?
16	Q. Okay. Let's look at what you have done to the	16	A. Yes.
17 18	connection as now agreed between Leighton and MTR. Can I ask you to go to bundle B19, page 25487. It's	17 18	Q. Now, if you look at the first drawings, there are four types, according to the joint statement, that has been
18	a drawing numbered 027.	18 19	adopted. At the bottom of the first drawing, at 25487,
20	Actually, we have another drawing the following	20	there are at least four types?
20	page, 25488.	20	A. There are four types.
22	These two drawings are attached to the joint	21	Q. Now, the second type is not the kind of alteration that
23	statement between Leighton and MTR, and purportedly	23	has been foreshadowed in the construction sequence
24	represent the as-built condition at the connection	24	because, under paragraph 6.2 of your first submission,
25	between the east diaphragm wall and the EWL slab; right?	25	it mentioned about trimming down the diaphragm wall to
	Page 34		Page 36
1	Page 34	1	Page 36
1	A. Yes.	1	the lowest level of the top reinforcement. Type 2
2	A. Yes.Q. The first drawing actually shows both area B and area C;	2	the lowest level of the top reinforcement. Type 2 indicates that it has only been trimmed down to the
	A. Yes.		the lowest level of the top reinforcement. Type 2
2 3	A. Yes.Q. The first drawing actually shows both area B and area C; do you see that?A. Yes.	2 3	the lowest level of the top reinforcement. Type 2 indicates that it has only been trimmed down to the bottom level of the first layer of the top
2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. The first drawing actually shows both area B and area C; do you see that?	2 3 4	the lowest level of the top reinforcement. Type 2 indicates that it has only been trimmed down to the bottom level of the first layer of the top reinforcement.
2 3 4 5	A. Yes.Q. The first drawing actually shows both area B and area C; do you see that?A. Yes.Q. If we look at the top part of the drawing, from gridline	2 3 4 5	the lowest level of the top reinforcement. Type 2 indicates that it has only been trimmed down to the bottom level of the first layer of the top reinforcement. Do you agree with me that at least type 2 is not the
2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes.Q. The first drawing actually shows both area B and area C; do you see that?A. Yes.Q. If we look at the top part of the drawing, from gridline 15 to gridline 22, you see the note saying that	2 3 4 5 6	the lowest level of the top reinforcement. Type 2 indicates that it has only been trimmed down to the bottom level of the first layer of the top reinforcement. Do you agree with me that at least type 2 is not the kind of changes that Leighton has foreshadowed in the
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. The first drawing actually shows both area B and area C; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. If we look at the top part of the drawing, from gridline 15 to gridline 22, you see the note saying that area B and the arrows on two sides, which shows the 	2 3 4 5 6 7	the lowest level of the top reinforcement. Type 2 indicates that it has only been trimmed down to the bottom level of the first layer of the top reinforcement.Do you agree with me that at least type 2 is not the kind of changes that Leighton has foreshadowed in the construction sequence?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. The first drawing actually shows both area B and area C; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. If we look at the top part of the drawing, from gridline 15 to gridline 22, you see the note saying that area B and the arrows on two sides, which shows the extent of area B; do you see that? If I can have the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 the lowest level of the top reinforcement. Type 2 indicates that it has only been trimmed down to the bottom level of the first layer of the top reinforcement. Do you agree with me that at least type 2 is not the kind of changes that Leighton has foreshadowed in the construction sequence? A. It's a subset. Q. Very well. Let's look at A. It was covered
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q. The first drawing actually shows both area B and area C; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. If we look at the top part of the drawing, from gridline 15 to gridline 22, you see the note saying that area B and the arrows on two sides, which shows the extent of area B; do you see that? If I can have the hand on the screen. Yes, that's right, this is where the hand on the screen is moving; do you see that? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 the lowest level of the top reinforcement. Type 2 indicates that it has only been trimmed down to the bottom level of the first layer of the top reinforcement. Do you agree with me that at least type 2 is not the kind of changes that Leighton has foreshadowed in the construction sequence? A. It's a subset. Q. Very well. Let's look at A. It was covered MR WILKEN: It was covered by counsel for the Commission
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. The first drawing actually shows both area B and area C; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. If we look at the top part of the drawing, from gridline 15 to gridline 22, you see the note saying that area B and the arrows on two sides, which shows the extent of area B; do you see that? If I can have the hand on the screen. Yes, that's right, this is where the hand on the screen is moving; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Earlier, you agree with me that none of the two 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 the lowest level of the top reinforcement. Type 2 indicates that it has only been trimmed down to the bottom level of the first layer of the top reinforcement. Do you agree with me that at least type 2 is not the kind of changes that Leighton has foreshadowed in the construction sequence? A. It's a subset. Q. Very well. Let's look at A. It was covered MR WILKEN: It was covered by counsel for the Commission yesterday.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. The first drawing actually shows both area B and area C; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. If we look at the top part of the drawing, from gridline 15 to gridline 22, you see the note saying that area B and the arrows on two sides, which shows the extent of area B; do you see that? If I can have the hand on the screen. Yes, that's right, this is where the hand on the screen is moving; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Earlier, you agree with me that none of the two submissions, first submission and second submission, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 the lowest level of the top reinforcement. Type 2 indicates that it has only been trimmed down to the bottom level of the first layer of the top reinforcement. Do you agree with me that at least type 2 is not the kind of changes that Leighton has foreshadowed in the construction sequence? A. It's a subset. Q. Very well. Let's look at A. It was covered MR WILKEN: It was covered by counsel for the Commission yesterday. A. It was covered by TQ34, to which we had no adverse
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. The first drawing actually shows both area B and area C; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. If we look at the top part of the drawing, from gridline 15 to gridline 22, you see the note saying that area B and the arrows on two sides, which shows the extent of area B; do you see that? If I can have the hand on the screen. Yes, that's right, this is where the hand on the screen is moving; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Earlier, you agree with me that none of the two submissions, first submission and second submission, actually relate to area B. Do you recall that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 the lowest level of the top reinforcement. Type 2 indicates that it has only been trimmed down to the bottom level of the first layer of the top reinforcement. Do you agree with me that at least type 2 is not the kind of changes that Leighton has foreshadowed in the construction sequence? A. It's a subset. Q. Very well. Let's look at A. It was covered MR WILKEN: It was covered by counsel for the Commission yesterday. A. It was covered by TQ34, to which we had no adverse comment from the designer of both the permanent and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. The first drawing actually shows both area B and area C; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. If we look at the top part of the drawing, from gridline 15 to gridline 22, you see the note saying that area B and the arrows on two sides, which shows the extent of area B; do you see that? If I can have the hand on the screen. Yes, that's right, this is where the hand on the screen is moving; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Earlier, you agree with me that none of the two submissions, first submission and second submission, actually relate to area B. Do you recall that? A. No. I thought the first submission you showed us was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 the lowest level of the top reinforcement. Type 2 indicates that it has only been trimmed down to the bottom level of the first layer of the top reinforcement. Do you agree with me that at least type 2 is not the kind of changes that Leighton has foreshadowed in the construction sequence? A. It's a subset. Q. Very well. Let's look at A. It was covered MR WILKEN: It was covered by counsel for the Commission yesterday. A. It was covered by TQ34, to which we had no adverse comment from the designer of both the permanent and the temporary works, and a simple statement of no adverse
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. The first drawing actually shows both area B and area C; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. If we look at the top part of the drawing, from gridline 15 to gridline 22, you see the note saying that area B and the arrows on two sides, which shows the extent of area B; do you see that? If I can have the hand on the screen. Yes, that's right, this is where the hand on the screen is moving; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Earlier, you agree with me that none of the two submissions, first submission and second submission, actually relate to area B. Do you recall that? A. No. I thought the first submission was area C. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 the lowest level of the top reinforcement. Type 2 indicates that it has only been trimmed down to the bottom level of the first layer of the top reinforcement. Do you agree with me that at least type 2 is not the kind of changes that Leighton has foreshadowed in the construction sequence? A. It's a subset. Q. Very well. Let's look at A. It was covered MR WILKEN: It was covered by counsel for the Commission yesterday. A. It was covered by TQ34, to which we had no adverse comment from the designer of both the permanent and the temporary works, and a simple statement of no adverse comment suggests that there was no design calculations
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. The first drawing actually shows both area B and area C; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. If we look at the top part of the drawing, from gridline 15 to gridline 22, you see the note saying that area B and the arrows on two sides, which shows the extent of area B; do you see that? If I can have the hand on the screen. Yes, that's right, this is where the hand on the screen is moving; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Earlier, you agree with me that none of the two submissions, first submission and second submission, actually relate to area B. Do you recall that? A. No. I thought the first submission was area C. Q. The first submission relates to area C1 and C2. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the lowest level of the top reinforcement. Type 2 indicates that it has only been trimmed down to the bottom level of the first layer of the top reinforcement. Do you agree with me that at least type 2 is not the kind of changes that Leighton has foreshadowed in the construction sequence? A. It's a subset. Q. Very well. Let's look at A. It was covered MR WILKEN: It was covered by counsel for the Commission yesterday. A. It was covered by TQ34, to which we had no adverse comment from the designer of both the permanent and the temporary works, and a simple statement of no adverse comment suggests that there was no design calculations needed. It's just a matter of construction sequence.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. The first drawing actually shows both area B and area C; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. If we look at the top part of the drawing, from gridline 15 to gridline 22, you see the note saying that area B and the arrows on two sides, which shows the extent of area B; do you see that? If I can have the hand on the screen. Yes, that's right, this is where the hand on the screen is moving; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Earlier, you agree with me that none of the two submissions, first submission and second submission, actually relate to area B. Do you recall that? A. No. I thought the first submission was area C. Q. The first submission relates to area C1 and C2. I thought you agreed with me earlier. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 the lowest level of the top reinforcement. Type 2 indicates that it has only been trimmed down to the bottom level of the first layer of the top reinforcement. Do you agree with me that at least type 2 is not the kind of changes that Leighton has foreshadowed in the construction sequence? A. It's a subset. Q. Very well. Let's look at A. It was covered MR WILKEN: It was covered by counsel for the Commission yesterday. A. It was covered by TQ34, to which we had no adverse comment from the designer of both the permanent and the temporary works, and a simple statement of no adverse comment suggests that there was no design calculations needed. It's just a matter of construction sequence. MR CHOW: Thank you. Can I move on? Now, type 3 concerned
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. The first drawing actually shows both area B and area C; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. If we look at the top part of the drawing, from gridline 15 to gridline 22, you see the note saying that area B and the arrows on two sides, which shows the extent of area B; do you see that? If I can have the hand on the screen. Yes, that's right, this is where the hand on the screen is moving; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Earlier, you agree with me that none of the two submissions, first submission and second submission, actually relate to area B. Do you recall that? A. No. I thought the first submission was area C. Q. The first submission relates to area C1 and C2. I thought you agreed with me earlier. A. Are you talking about the two you've just recently 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 the lowest level of the top reinforcement. Type 2 indicates that it has only been trimmed down to the bottom level of the first layer of the top reinforcement. Do you agree with me that at least type 2 is not the kind of changes that Leighton has foreshadowed in the construction sequence? A. It's a subset. Q. Very well. Let's look at A. It was covered MR WILKEN: It was covered by counsel for the Commission yesterday. A. It was covered by TQ34, to which we had no adverse comment from the designer of both the permanent and the temporary works, and a simple statement of no adverse comment suggests that there was no design calculations needed. It's just a matter of construction sequence. MR CHOW: Thank you. Can I move on? Now, type 3 concerned hacking down of the diaphragm wall of 3 metres. Again,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. The first drawing actually shows both area B and area C; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. If we look at the top part of the drawing, from gridline 15 to gridline 22, you see the note saying that area B and the arrows on two sides, which shows the extent of area B; do you see that? If I can have the hand on the screen. Yes, that's right, this is where the hand on the screen is moving; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Earlier, you agree with me that none of the two submissions, first submission and second submission, actually relate to area B. Do you recall that? A. No. I thought the first submission you showed us was area B and the second submission was area C. Q. The first submission relates to area C1 and C2. I thought you agreed with me earlier. A. Are you talking about the two you've just recently showed me? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the lowest level of the top reinforcement. Type 2 indicates that it has only been trimmed down to the bottom level of the first layer of the top reinforcement. Do you agree with me that at least type 2 is not the kind of changes that Leighton has foreshadowed in the construction sequence? A. It's a subset. Q. Very well. Let's look at A. It was covered MR WILKEN: It was covered by counsel for the Commission yesterday. A. It was covered by TQ34, to which we had no adverse comment from the designer of both the permanent and the temporary works, and a simple statement of no adverse comment suggests that there was no design calculations needed. It's just a matter of construction sequence. MR CHOW: Thank you. Can I move on? Now, type 3 concerned hacking down of the diaphragm wall of 3 metres. Again, this is not in line with the construction sequence that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. The first drawing actually shows both area B and area C; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. If we look at the top part of the drawing, from gridline 15 to gridline 22, you see the note saying that area B and the arrows on two sides, which shows the extent of area B; do you see that? If I can have the hand on the screen. Yes, that's right, this is where the hand on the screen is moving; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Earlier, you agree with me that none of the two submissions, first submission and second submission, actually relate to area B. Do you recall that? A. No. I thought the first submission you showed us was area B and the second submission was area C. Q. The first submission relates to area C1 and C2. I thought you agreed with me earlier. A. Are you talking about the two you've just recently showed me? Q. No, the capital letter First Submission that you refer 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the lowest level of the top reinforcement. Type 2 indicates that it has only been trimmed down to the bottom level of the first layer of the top reinforcement. Do you agree with me that at least type 2 is not the kind of changes that Leighton has foreshadowed in the construction sequence? A. It's a subset. Q. Very well. Let's look at A. It was covered MR WILKEN: It was covered by counsel for the Commission yesterday. A. It was covered by TQ34, to which we had no adverse comment from the designer of both the permanent and the temporary works, and a simple statement of no adverse comment suggests that there was no design calculations needed. It's just a matter of construction sequence. MR CHOW: Thank you. Can I move on? Now, type 3 concerned hacking down of the diaphragm wall of 3 metres. Again, this is not in line with the construction sequence that you foreshadowed in section 6.2 of your first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. The first drawing actually shows both area B and area C; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. If we look at the top part of the drawing, from gridline 15 to gridline 22, you see the note saying that area B and the arrows on two sides, which shows the extent of area B; do you see that? If I can have the hand on the screen. Yes, that's right, this is where the hand on the screen is moving; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Earlier, you agree with me that none of the two submissions, first submission and second submission, actually relate to area B. Do you recall that? A. No. I thought the first submission was area C. Q. The first submission relates to area C1 and C2. I thought you agreed with me earlier. A. Are you talking about the two you've just recently showed me? Q. No, the capital letter First Submission that you refer to in your statement. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the lowest level of the top reinforcement. Type 2 indicates that it has only been trimmed down to the bottom level of the first layer of the top reinforcement. Do you agree with me that at least type 2 is not the kind of changes that Leighton has foreshadowed in the construction sequence? A. It's a subset. Q. Very well. Let's look at A. It was covered MR WILKEN: It was covered by counsel for the Commission yesterday. A. It was covered by TQ34, to which we had no adverse comment from the designer of both the permanent and the temporary works, and a simple statement of no adverse comment suggests that there was no design calculations needed. It's just a matter of construction sequence. MR CHOW: Thank you. Can I move on? Now, type 3 concerned hacking down of the diaphragm wall of 3 metres. Again, this is not in line with the construction sequence that you foreshadowed in section 6.2 of your first submission; do you agree?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. The first drawing actually shows both area B and area C; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. If we look at the top part of the drawing, from gridline 15 to gridline 22, you see the note saying that area B and the arrows on two sides, which shows the extent of area B; do you see that? If I can have the hand on the screen. Yes, that's right, this is where the hand on the screen is moving; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Earlier, you agree with me that none of the two submissions, first submission and second submission, actually relate to area B. Do you recall that? A. No. I thought the first submission you showed us was area B and the second submission was area C. Q. The first submission relates to area C1 and C2. I thought you agreed with me earlier. A. Are you talking about the two you've just recently showed me? Q. No, the capital letter First Submission that you refer 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the lowest level of the top reinforcement. Type 2 indicates that it has only been trimmed down to the bottom level of the first layer of the top reinforcement. Do you agree with me that at least type 2 is not the kind of changes that Leighton has foreshadowed in the construction sequence? A. It's a subset. Q. Very well. Let's look at A. It was covered MR WILKEN: It was covered by counsel for the Commission yesterday. A. It was covered by TQ34, to which we had no adverse comment from the designer of both the permanent and the temporary works, and a simple statement of no adverse comment suggests that there was no design calculations needed. It's just a matter of construction sequence. MR CHOW: Thank you. Can I move on? Now, type 3 concerned hacking down of the diaphragm wall of 3 metres. Again, this is not in line with the construction sequence that you foreshadowed in section 6.2 of your first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. The first drawing actually shows both area B and area C; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. If we look at the top part of the drawing, from gridline 15 to gridline 22, you see the note saying that area B and the arrows on two sides, which shows the extent of area B; do you see that? If I can have the hand on the screen. Yes, that's right, this is where the hand on the screen is moving; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Earlier, you agree with me that none of the two submissions, first submission and second submission, actually relate to area B. Do you recall that? A. No. I thought the first submission was area C. Q. The first submission relates to area C1 and C2. I thought you agreed with me earlier. A. Are you talking about the two you've just recently showed me? Q. No, the capital letter First Submission that you refer to in your statement. A. Oh, okay. All right, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the lowest level of the top reinforcement. Type 2 indicates that it has only been trimmed down to the bottom level of the first layer of the top reinforcement. Do you agree with me that at least type 2 is not the kind of changes that Leighton has foreshadowed in the construction sequence? A. It's a subset. Q. Very well. Let's look at A. It was covered MR WILKEN: It was covered by counsel for the Commission yesterday. A. It was covered by TQ34, to which we had no adverse comment from the designer of both the permanent and the temporary works, and a simple statement of no adverse comment suggests that there was no design calculations needed. It's just a matter of construction sequence. MR CHOW: Thank you. Can I move on? Now, type 3 concerned hacking down of the diaphragm wall of 3 metres. Again, this is not in line with the construction sequence that you foreshadowed in section 6.2 of your first submission; do you agree? A. But I believe this is covered by another submission.

	Page 37		Page 39
1	but I'm pretty sure it's covered by another permanent	1	minor details and changes made during construction that
2	works submission, such as replacement by capping beam	2	weren't already submitted for consultation they need
3	or, if it's in area B, it may be to do with the	3	to be put into final amendment drawings before we apply
4	alternative underpinning support that we designed.	4	for the occupational permit, and that's clearly stated
5	Q. All right. Mr Buckland, may I now refer you to your	5	on the flow charts in appendix 9.
6	second statement: bundle 32, page 24021, please.	6	Q. Thank you, Mr Buckland. Can I just move on to the last
7	Now, paragraphs 7 and 8 are what I would like to	7	two areas, which is going to be very quick. About this
8	take you through. In paragraph 7 you said:	8	second change, at the time of the construction, have you
9	"Leighton is responsible for providing the final	9	gone down to site to observe what was done?
10	as-built drawings before practical completion of the	10	A. At the time of the
11	project. However, Leighton is not responsible for	11	Q. Construction of the connection, hacking down of the
12	updating the drawings of the permanent works. MTRC and	12	diaphragm wall, for example.
13	Atkins were obliged to provide Leighton with the updated	13	A. Yes, I saw some of it during my routine inspections,
14	drawings for the permanent works. This had to happen	14	yes.
15	before Leighton could complete the final as-built	15	Q. Mr Jason Poon told this Commission that what happened
16	drawings."	16	is, after hacking down the diaphragm wall, instead of
17	Then in paragraph 8 you said:	17	having horizontal surface, he told us that what happened
18	"Atkins only provided the final updated drawings for	18	on site is some kind of an A shape, kind of exposed
19	the permanent works in September 2018. MTRC still needs	19	diaphragm wall heads; do you
20	to issue these updated drawings to Leighton. As	20	A. I don't recall anything like that.
21	a result, Leighton was unable to provide the final	21	Q. All right. My last question I would like to ask you is
22	as-built drawings in relation to the Change (ie the use	22	to see whether you agree with me. Now, if this kind of
23	of continuous rebars to connect the EWL slab, diaphragm	23	connection, alteration to the connection, alteration to
24	wall and OTE slab and to pour the connection	24	a completed diaphragm wall, if prior consultation has to
25	concurrently) during the relevant period."	25	be submitted just for present purpose we assume that
	Page 38		Page 40
1	Now, from what you said in these two paragraphs,	1	prior consultation would have to be submitted before the
2	am I right to say that at the time of the construction	2	execution of the work; submitted to BD, I mean, sorry
3	of the connection between the EWL slab and the east	3	do you agree with me, as a matter of common practice, if
4	diaphragm wall, there existed no working drawings for	4	BD give acceptance, they will usually impose condition,
_			
5	Leighton to follow; is that correct?	5	in particular in relation to testing of material, in
5 6	Leighton to follow; is that correct? A. There were working drawings to follow, yes. They were	5 6	
	-		in particular in relation to testing of material, in
6	A. There were working drawings to follow, yes. They were	6	in particular in relation to testing of material, in relation to supervision of the alteration work; do you
6 7	A. There were working drawings to follow, yes. They were not always updated to the latest details, because of the	6 7	in particular in relation to testing of material, in relation to supervision of the alteration work; do you agree with me that would be common practice?
6 7 8	A. There were working drawings to follow, yes. They were not always updated to the latest details, because of the BD process, and I think MTR's commercial process of	6 7 8	in particular in relation to testing of material, in relation to supervision of the alteration work; do you agree with me that would be common practice? A. Yes.
6 7 8 9	A. There were working drawings to follow, yes. They were not always updated to the latest details, because of the BD process, and I think MTR's commercial process of actually issuing working drawings formally. But we had	6 7 8 9	in particular in relation to testing of material, in relation to supervision of the alteration work; do you agree with me that would be common practice?A. Yes.MR CHOW: Mr Chairman and Professor, I have no more questions.Thank you, Mr Buckland.
6 7 8 9 10	A. There were working drawings to follow, yes. They were not always updated to the latest details, because of the BD process, and I think MTR's commercial process of actually issuing working drawings formally. But we had other systems of obtaining the latest information, such as advanced information for construction, which was agreed with MTR.	6 7 8 9 10	 in particular in relation to testing of material, in relation to supervision of the alteration work; do you agree with me that would be common practice? A. Yes. MR CHOW: Mr Chairman and Professor, I have no more questions. Thank you, Mr Buckland. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask a question at this point
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. There were working drawings to follow, yes. They were not always updated to the latest details, because of the BD process, and I think MTR's commercial process of actually issuing working drawings formally. But we had other systems of obtaining the latest information, such as advanced information for construction, which was agreed with MTR.Q. Mr Buckland, you just said there were working drawings,	6 7 8 9 10 11	in particular in relation to testing of material, in relation to supervision of the alteration work; do you agree with me that would be common practice?A. Yes.MR CHOW: Mr Chairman and Professor, I have no more questions.Thank you, Mr Buckland.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. There were working drawings to follow, yes. They were not always updated to the latest details, because of the BD process, and I think MTR's commercial process of actually issuing working drawings formally. But we had other systems of obtaining the latest information, such as advanced information for construction, which was agreed with MTR. Q. Mr Buckland, you just said there were working drawings, but do you agree that the working drawings that you 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 in particular in relation to testing of material, in relation to supervision of the alteration work; do you agree with me that would be common practice? A. Yes. MR CHOW: Mr Chairman and Professor, I have no more questions. Thank you, Mr Buckland. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask a question at this point that really follows on from what Mr Chow was asking just now.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. There were working drawings to follow, yes. They were not always updated to the latest details, because of the BD process, and I think MTR's commercial process of actually issuing working drawings formally. But we had other systems of obtaining the latest information, such as advanced information for construction, which was agreed with MTR. Q. Mr Buckland, you just said there were working drawings, but do you agree that the working drawings that you refer to does not reflect what you now tell us what was 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 in particular in relation to testing of material, in relation to supervision of the alteration work; do you agree with me that would be common practice? A. Yes. MR CHOW: Mr Chairman and Professor, I have no more questions. Thank you, Mr Buckland. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask a question at this point that really follows on from what Mr Chow was asking just now. Mr Buckland, you were being asked about whether
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. There were working drawings to follow, yes. They were not always updated to the latest details, because of the BD process, and I think MTR's commercial process of actually issuing working drawings formally. But we had other systems of obtaining the latest information, such as advanced information for construction, which was agreed with MTR.Q. Mr Buckland, you just said there were working drawings, but do you agree that the working drawings that you refer to does not reflect what you now tell us what was built?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 in particular in relation to testing of material, in relation to supervision of the alteration work; do you agree with me that would be common practice? A. Yes. MR CHOW: Mr Chairman and Professor, I have no more questions. Thank you, Mr Buckland. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask a question at this point that really follows on from what Mr Chow was asking just now. Mr Buckland, you were being asked about whether there were situations where and it was referred to as
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. There were working drawings to follow, yes. They were not always updated to the latest details, because of the BD process, and I think MTR's commercial process of actually issuing working drawings formally. But we had other systems of obtaining the latest information, such as advanced information for construction, which was agreed with MTR. Q. Mr Buckland, you just said there were working drawings, but do you agree that the working drawings that you refer to does not reflect what you now tell us what was built? A. Yes, but I reiterate again that myself and my colleagues 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 in particular in relation to testing of material, in relation to supervision of the alteration work; do you agree with me that would be common practice? A. Yes. MR CHOW: Mr Chairman and Professor, I have no more questions. Thank you, Mr Buckland. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask a question at this point that really follows on from what Mr Chow was asking just now. Mr Buckland, you were being asked about whether there were situations where and it was referred to as an A shape was formed at the top of the diaphragm wall
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. There were working drawings to follow, yes. They were not always updated to the latest details, because of the BD process, and I think MTR's commercial process of actually issuing working drawings formally. But we had other systems of obtaining the latest information, such as advanced information for construction, which was agreed with MTR. Q. Mr Buckland, you just said there were working drawings, but do you agree that the working drawings that you refer to does not reflect what you now tell us what was built? A. Yes, but I reiterate again that myself and my colleagues at Leighton consider this to be a minor detail, and I'm 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 in particular in relation to testing of material, in relation to supervision of the alteration work; do you agree with me that would be common practice? A. Yes. MR CHOW: Mr Chairman and Professor, I have no more questions. Thank you, Mr Buckland. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask a question at this point that really follows on from what Mr Chow was asking just now. Mr Buckland, you were being asked about whether there were situations where and it was referred to as an A shape was formed at the top of the diaphragm wall after the breaking-out was done.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. There were working drawings to follow, yes. They were not always updated to the latest details, because of the BD process, and I think MTR's commercial process of actually issuing working drawings formally. But we had other systems of obtaining the latest information, such as advanced information for construction, which was agreed with MTR. Q. Mr Buckland, you just said there were working drawings, but do you agree that the working drawings that you refer to does not reflect what you now tell us what was built? A. Yes, but I reiterate again that myself and my colleagues at Leighton consider this to be a minor detail, and I'm sure MTR also agree, and it's not something I mean, 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 in particular in relation to testing of material, in relation to supervision of the alteration work; do you agree with me that would be common practice? A. Yes. MR CHOW: Mr Chairman and Professor, I have no more questions. Thank you, Mr Buckland. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask a question at this point that really follows on from what Mr Chow was asking just now. Mr Buckland, you were being asked about whether there were situations where and it was referred to as an A shape was formed at the top of the diaphragm wall after the breaking-out was done. A. Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. There were working drawings to follow, yes. They were not always updated to the latest details, because of the BD process, and I think MTR's commercial process of actually issuing working drawings formally. But we had other systems of obtaining the latest information, such as advanced information for construction, which was agreed with MTR. Q. Mr Buckland, you just said there were working drawings, but do you agree that the working drawings that you refer to does not reflect what you now tell us what was built? A. Yes, but I reiterate again that myself and my colleagues at Leighton consider this to be a minor detail, and I'm sure MTR also agree, and it's not something I mean, you are digging for something on formal drawings for 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 in particular in relation to testing of material, in relation to supervision of the alteration work; do you agree with me that would be common practice? A. Yes. MR CHOW: Mr Chairman and Professor, I have no more questions. Thank you, Mr Buckland. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask a question at this point that really follows on from what Mr Chow was asking just now. Mr Buckland, you were being asked about whether there were situations where and it was referred to as an A shape was formed at the top of the diaphragm wall after the breaking-out was done. A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How important is it for the surface
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. There were working drawings to follow, yes. They were not always updated to the latest details, because of the BD process, and I think MTR's commercial process of actually issuing working drawings formally. But we had other systems of obtaining the latest information, such as advanced information for construction, which was agreed with MTR. Q. Mr Buckland, you just said there were working drawings, but do you agree that the working drawings that you refer to does not reflect what you now tell us what was built? A. Yes, but I reiterate again that myself and my colleagues at Leighton consider this to be a minor detail, and I'm sure MTR also agree, and it's not something I mean, you are digging for something on formal drawings for which you already know our position, of it being a minor 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 in particular in relation to testing of material, in relation to supervision of the alteration work; do you agree with me that would be common practice? A. Yes. MR CHOW: Mr Chairman and Professor, I have no more questions. Thank you, Mr Buckland. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask a question at this point that really follows on from what Mr Chow was asking just now. Mr Buckland, you were being asked about whether there were situations where and it was referred to as an A shape was formed at the top of the diaphragm wall after the breaking-out was done. A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How important is it for the surface that's been broken down to to be level? Is it essential
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. There were working drawings to follow, yes. They were not always updated to the latest details, because of the BD process, and I think MTR's commercial process of actually issuing working drawings formally. But we had other systems of obtaining the latest information, such as advanced information for construction, which was agreed with MTR. Q. Mr Buckland, you just said there were working drawings, but do you agree that the working drawings that you refer to does not reflect what you now tell us what was built? A. Yes, but I reiterate again that myself and my colleagues at Leighton consider this to be a minor detail, and I'm sure MTR also agree, and it's not something I mean, you are digging for something on formal drawings for which you already know our position, of it being a minor detail. So you can continue, if you like, but you're 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 in particular in relation to testing of material, in relation to supervision of the alteration work; do you agree with me that would be common practice? A. Yes. MR CHOW: Mr Chairman and Professor, I have no more questions. Thank you, Mr Buckland. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask a question at this point that really follows on from what Mr Chow was asking just now. Mr Buckland, you were being asked about whether there were situations where and it was referred to as an A shape was formed at the top of the diaphragm wall after the breaking-out was done. A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How important is it for the surface that's been broken down to to be level? Is it essential for that to be level?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. There were working drawings to follow, yes. They were not always updated to the latest details, because of the BD process, and I think MTR's commercial process of actually issuing working drawings formally. But we had other systems of obtaining the latest information, such as advanced information for construction, which was agreed with MTR. Q. Mr Buckland, you just said there were working drawings, but do you agree that the working drawings that you refer to does not reflect what you now tell us what was built? A. Yes, but I reiterate again that myself and my colleagues at Leighton consider this to be a minor detail, and I'm sure MTR also agree, and it's not something I mean, you are digging for something on formal drawings for which you already know our position, of it being a minor detail. So you can continue, if you like, but you're not going to find anything, because what you're looking 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 in particular in relation to testing of material, in relation to supervision of the alteration work; do you agree with me that would be common practice? A. Yes. MR CHOW: Mr Chairman and Professor, I have no more questions. Thank you, Mr Buckland. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask a question at this point that really follows on from what Mr Chow was asking just now. Mr Buckland, you were being asked about whether there were situations where and it was referred to as an A shape was formed at the top of the diaphragm wall after the breaking-out was done. A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How important is it for the surface that's been broken down to to be level? Is it essential for that to be level? A. I would yes, I think it's essential not to have
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. There were working drawings to follow, yes. They were not always updated to the latest details, because of the BD process, and I think MTR's commercial process of actually issuing working drawings formally. But we had other systems of obtaining the latest information, such as advanced information for construction, which was agreed with MTR. Q. Mr Buckland, you just said there were working drawings, but do you agree that the working drawings that you refer to does not reflect what you now tell us what was built? A. Yes, but I reiterate again that myself and my colleagues at Leighton consider this to be a minor detail, and I'm sure MTR also agree, and it's not something I mean, you are digging for something on formal drawings for which you already know our position, of it being a minor detail. So you can continue, if you like, but you're 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 in particular in relation to testing of material, in relation to supervision of the alteration work; do you agree with me that would be common practice? A. Yes. MR CHOW: Mr Chairman and Professor, I have no more questions. Thank you, Mr Buckland. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask a question at this point that really follows on from what Mr Chow was asking just now. Mr Buckland, you were being asked about whether there were situations where and it was referred to as an A shape was formed at the top of the diaphragm wall after the breaking-out was done. A. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How important is it for the surface that's been broken down to to be level? Is it essential for that to be level?

Commission of Inquiry into the Diaphragm Wall and Platform Slab Construction Works at the Hung Hom Station Extension under the Shatin to Central Link Project

	Page 41		Page 43
1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Right.	1	Leighton also employed Atkins as its temporary works
2	A. I think if it was shaped such as you had, you know,	2	design consultant subsequently. So why did Leighton do
3	a couple of hundred millimetres, flat (demonstrating),	3	that, ie using the same firm to serve him?"
4	and then a vertical face, and then, like a stepped joint	4	And your answer is:
5	would be okay, but an A shape with tapering points would	5	"The main purpose was because we expected there
6	not be acceptable.	6	would be a synergy between our design and the DDC's
7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right.	7	design checking, because they are effectively the same
8	A. And of course it's got to be low enough for all three	8	team, and they have all their history and knowledge of
9	bars to pass easily over the top and not jutting into	9	the job already"
10	one of the spaces for the bars.	10	Do you remember that?
11	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So the important part was to ensure	11	A. Yes.
12	that there was sufficient room for the new bars that	12	Q. Thank you. It was just really against that background
13	were going to be installed to be fitted; is that right?	13	that I have a few questions for you, if I may. Thank
14	A. Yes.	14	you.
15	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But you're also saying that it's	15	If you might also then have put up in front of you
16	quite important or it is important for it not to be	16	then your first statement, where you cover this point.
17	tapering?	17	That is witness statement number one which is C27,
18	A. Yes, because if it's tapering then that concrete could	18	item 101, and in particular if you could turn to
19	easily flake off or break off.	19	paragraph 18 of that. That starts at page 20800, but if
20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. That's very helpful to	20	you go to paragraph 8, please.
21	me.	21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, did you say paragraph 8 or
22	MR BOULDING: Nothing from me, sir.	22	18?
23	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	23	MR CONNOR: Paragraph 8 18, I beg your pardon. Sorry,
24	MR CONNOR: Very brief questions from me, sir. Are you	24	sir. That appears I think at page C20804.
25	happy that I carry on, at this stage? Probably about	25	Just take a moment, Mr Buckland, I'll take you
	Page 42		Page 44
1	15 minutes or so.	1	across the surface of this. You explain there, against
2	CHAIRMAN: Of course. Perhaps you can continue now. Thank	2	that background that we've just discussed, that MTRC in
3	you.	3	this project "was principally responsible for
4	Cross-examination by MR CONNOR	4	determining whether any change to the works required
5	MR CONNOR: Thank you.	5	consultation with BD", and you go on to explain there
6	Good morning, Mr Buckland.	6	that it was MTRC's responsibility to handle that. Then
7	A. Good morning?	7	you go on to say in paragraph 19 that:
8	Q. I'm Vincent Connor; I represent Atkins China Ltd.	8	"Leighton assisted MTRC in discharging its
9	A. Okay.	9	obligation (if any were to arise) to consult with BD
10	Q. You recall at the end of yesterday's evidence you were	10	As part of this process, Leighton engaged Atkins to
11	asked some questions by Mr Cheuk about the relationship	11	perform temporary works design analysis and prepare
12	between Leighton and Atkins?	12	submissions to be sent to MTRC. Leighton engaged Atkins
13	A. Yes.	13	in 2013 and continued to use them in this capacity."
14	Q. It was quite late in the day, so I wonder whether we	14	Then I think at paragraph 20 you go on to describe
15	might take a moment or so just to clarify your evidence	15	a primary mechanism by which Leighton provided
16	to the Commission on this.	16	submissions in the form of temporary works design
17	A. Mm-hmm.	17	submissions, et cetera. Do you see that?
18	Q. Could I ask for you to have the transcript for	18	A. Yes.
19	yesterday, Day 23, put before you, and in particular	19	Q. So really I think, before turning to some other
20	page 186, which should appear on your screen in just	20	evidence, but to ask you a question about that. What
21	a moment. Just a very quick reference, if I may,	21	you are describing there is a position where Leighton
22	Mr Buckland.	22	have a series of responsibilities, inevitably, to MTR,
23	You see at line 8 on that page you were asked	23	you sub-consult a number of those, and that's done in
24	a question by Mr Cheuk:	24	a formal way, and that if you require work from Atkins,
25	" in the first place, and it was subsequently that	25	as you did, that is encompassed within a scope of

Day 24

1	Page 45		Page 47
1	services?	1	case.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. Okay. We will come on to that. Thank you.
3	Q. Which no doubt, in the course of a long, complex project	3	You go on to say, or rather Mr Blackwood, pardon me,
4	like this, is added to as time goes by?	4	goes on to say:
5	A. Yes, very much so.	5	"The scope of the services is described at
6	Q. Exactly. That's what I'm going to take you to now.	6	schedule 2 of [the contract]."
7	Thank you.	7	Again, that's what you've just helped us with there,
8	Against that background, could you have before you,	8	that there was a very detailed scope to be provided in
9	please, J1/8.0, and that's the statement of Mr John	9	the first place. Actually, for the sake of
10	Blackwood of Atkins. I think that begins at page J56.	10	completeness, can we just have a look at J46, please.
11	But if you would be good enough to turn to paragraph 11,	11	Thank you. You will see there is set out there
12	which I think begins on page J58.	12	a schedule 2 scope of services, which is detailed, and
13	Before asking you anything about this, Mr Buckland,	13	this is the original scope services that we are
14	can I just ask: have you had the opportunity before	14	discussing?
15	today of reading this statement?	15	A. Yes.
16	A. I have read most of it, yes.	16	Q. Which, as you say, was added to considerably in due
17	Q. I won't be taking you to most of it, just some parts, if	17	course?
18	I may.	18	A. Yes.
19	You will see, at paragraph 11 on J58, that what	19	Q. Thank you. If you would return, please, to
20	Mr Blackwood is narrating in this section is the roles	20	Mr Blackwood's statement at J58, what Mr Blackwood goes
21	and responsibilities, as you will see in the heading, of	21	on to say, you will see, is:
22	Atkins and persons involved in the design and	22	"This scope has been extended to include over 200
23	construction of the D-walls; do you see that?	23	items of additional works [including] a number of
24	A. Yes.	24	different instructions to support on the preparation of
25	Q. Then at paragraph 11, that is where Mr Blackwood	25	the as-built drawings for the D-walls, preparations for
	Page 46		Page 48
1	narrates the appointment of Atkins by MTR, and I won't	1	contractor's submissions for slabs in areas A, B and C
2	ask you anything in detail about that.	2	to cover all temporary load cases and reporting on the
3	But at paragraph 12, I think confirming your	3	remedial solution for missing U-bars in addition to
4	position that as at April 2013, Atkins was also retained	4	responding to a range of technical queries.
5			
6	by Leighton as their design consultant in contract 1112?	5	And that, as a description of that evolution of the
6	by Leighton as their design consultant in contract 1112? A. Yes.	5 6	
0 7		6	And that, as a description of that evolution of the
	A. Yes.	6	And that, as a description of that evolution of the scope, meets with your own evidence to the Commission?
7 8 9	A. Yes.Q. There's a point then that Mr Blackwood makes about the dating, which is not relevant here. You then go on, or rather Mr Blackwood goes on to	6 7 8 9	And that, as a description of that evolution of the scope, meets with your own evidence to the Commission?A. Yes.Q. He goes on to say: "Most recently team B was instructed as
7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. There's a point then that Mr Blackwood makes about the dating, which is not relevant here. You then go on, or rather Mr Blackwood goes on to say the appointment was approved by MTR, and 	6 7 8 9 10	 And that, as a description of that evolution of the scope, meets with your own evidence to the Commission? A. Yes. Q. He goes on to say: "Most recently team B was instructed as an additional service to assist Leighton in preparation
7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q. There's a point then that Mr Blackwood makes about the dating, which is not relevant here. You then go on, or rather Mr Blackwood goes on to say the appointment was approved by MTR, and contract 1112 was managed by an Atkins team referred to the same set of the sa	6 7 8 9 10	 And that, as a description of that evolution of the scope, meets with your own evidence to the Commission? A. Yes. Q. He goes on to say: "Most recently team B was instructed as an additional service to assist Leighton in preparation of as-built drawings for various parts of the
7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. There's a point then that Mr Blackwood makes about the dating, which is not relevant here. You then go on, or rather Mr Blackwood goes on to say the appointment was approved by MTR, and contract 1112 was managed by an Atkins team referred to as "team B". 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 And that, as a description of that evolution of the scope, meets with your own evidence to the Commission? A. Yes. Q. He goes on to say: "Most recently team B was instructed as an additional service to assist Leighton in preparation of as-built drawings for various parts of the underground structure including the EWL and NSL slabs."
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. There's a point then that Mr Blackwood makes about the dating, which is not relevant here. You then go on, or rather Mr Blackwood goes on to say the appointment was approved by MTR, and contract 1112 was managed by an Atkins team referred to as "team B". If you just pause at that point. There were some 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 And that, as a description of that evolution of the scope, meets with your own evidence to the Commission? A. Yes. Q. He goes on to say: "Most recently team B was instructed as an additional service to assist Leighton in preparation of as-built drawings for various parts of the underground structure including the EWL and NSL slabs." Does that also meet with your understanding?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. There's a point then that Mr Blackwood makes about the dating, which is not relevant here. You then go on, or rather Mr Blackwood goes on to say the appointment was approved by MTR, and contract 1112 was managed by an Atkins team referred to as "team B". If you just pause at that point. There were some questions about this yesterday. You use a different 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 And that, as a description of that evolution of the scope, meets with your own evidence to the Commission? A. Yes. Q. He goes on to say: "Most recently team B was instructed as an additional service to assist Leighton in preparation of as-built drawings for various parts of the underground structure including the EWL and NSL slabs." Does that also meet with your understanding? A. Yes.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. There's a point then that Mr Blackwood makes about the dating, which is not relevant here. You then go on, or rather Mr Blackwood goes on to say the appointment was approved by MTR, and contract 1112 was managed by an Atkins team referred to as "team B". If you just pause at that point. There were some questions about this yesterday. You use a different styling when you talk about the Atkins team that was 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 And that, as a description of that evolution of the scope, meets with your own evidence to the Commission? A. Yes. Q. He goes on to say: "Most recently team B was instructed as an additional service to assist Leighton in preparation of as-built drawings for various parts of the underground structure including the EWL and NSL slabs." Does that also meet with your understanding? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. You will then see Mr Blackwood goes on to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. There's a point then that Mr Blackwood makes about the dating, which is not relevant here. You then go on, or rather Mr Blackwood goes on to say the appointment was approved by MTR, and contract 1112 was managed by an Atkins team referred to as "team B". If you just pause at that point. There were some questions about this yesterday. You use a different styling when you talk about the Atkins team that was supporting Leighton; is that right? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 And that, as a description of that evolution of the scope, meets with your own evidence to the Commission? A. Yes. Q. He goes on to say: "Most recently team B was instructed as an additional service to assist Leighton in preparation of as-built drawings for various parts of the underground structure including the EWL and NSL slabs." Does that also meet with your understanding? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. You will then see Mr Blackwood goes on to set out a construction stage organisational chart, which
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. There's a point then that Mr Blackwood makes about the dating, which is not relevant here. You then go on, or rather Mr Blackwood goes on to say the appointment was approved by MTR, and contract 1112 was managed by an Atkins team referred to as "team B". If you just pause at that point. There were some questions about this yesterday. You use a different styling when you talk about the Atkins team that was supporting Leighton; is that right? A. Yes. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 And that, as a description of that evolution of the scope, meets with your own evidence to the Commission? A. Yes. Q. He goes on to say: "Most recently team B was instructed as an additional service to assist Leighton in preparation of as-built drawings for various parts of the underground structure including the EWL and NSL slabs." Does that also meet with your understanding? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. You will then see Mr Blackwood goes on to set out a construction stage organisational chart, which sets out the MTRC as general manager, and you will see
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. There's a point then that Mr Blackwood makes about the dating, which is not relevant here. You then go on, or rather Mr Blackwood goes on to say the appointment was approved by MTR, and contract 1112 was managed by an Atkins team referred to as "team B". If you just pause at that point. There were some questions about this yesterday. You use a different styling when you talk about the Atkins team that was supporting Leighton; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What is that? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 And that, as a description of that evolution of the scope, meets with your own evidence to the Commission? A. Yes. Q. He goes on to say: "Most recently team B was instructed as an additional service to assist Leighton in preparation of as-built drawings for various parts of the underground structure including the EWL and NSL slabs." Does that also meet with your understanding? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. You will then see Mr Blackwood goes on to set out a construction stage organisational chart, which sets out the MTRC as general manager, and you will see to the left-hand side Leighton and Atkins as
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. There's a point then that Mr Blackwood makes about the dating, which is not relevant here. You then go on, or rather Mr Blackwood goes on to say the appointment was approved by MTR, and contract 1112 was managed by an Atkins team referred to as "team B". If you just pause at that point. There were some questions about this yesterday. You use a different styling when you talk about the Atkins team that was supporting Leighton; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. I refer to our Atkins as Leighton/Atkins and MTR's 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 And that, as a description of that evolution of the scope, meets with your own evidence to the Commission? A. Yes. Q. He goes on to say: "Most recently team B was instructed as an additional service to assist Leighton in preparation of as-built drawings for various parts of the underground structure including the EWL and NSL slabs." Does that also meet with your understanding? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. You will then see Mr Blackwood goes on to set out a construction stage organisational chart, which sets out the MTRC as general manager, and you will see to the left-hand side Leighton and Atkins as contractor's designer, with team B below it, or to the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. There's a point then that Mr Blackwood makes about the dating, which is not relevant here. You then go on, or rather Mr Blackwood goes on to say the appointment was approved by MTR, and contract 1112 was managed by an Atkins team referred to as "team B". If you just pause at that point. There were some questions about this yesterday. You use a different styling when you talk about the Atkins team that was supporting Leighton; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. I refer to our Atkins as Leighton/Atkins and MTR's Atkins as the DDC. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 And that, as a description of that evolution of the scope, meets with your own evidence to the Commission? A. Yes. Q. He goes on to say: "Most recently team B was instructed as an additional service to assist Leighton in preparation of as-built drawings for various parts of the underground structure including the EWL and NSL slabs." Does that also meet with your understanding? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. You will then see Mr Blackwood goes on to set out a construction stage organisational chart, which sets out the MTRC as general manager, and you will see to the left-hand side Leighton and Atkins as contractor's designer, with team B below it, or to the left-hand side; do you see that?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. There's a point then that Mr Blackwood makes about the dating, which is not relevant here. You then go on, or rather Mr Blackwood goes on to say the appointment was approved by MTR, and contract 1112 was managed by an Atkins team referred to as "team B". If you just pause at that point. There were some questions about this yesterday. You use a different styling when you talk about the Atkins team that was supporting Leighton; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. I refer to our Atkins as Leighton/Atkins and MTR's Atkins as the DDC. Q. But you also understand them to be transmissible as 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 And that, as a description of that evolution of the scope, meets with your own evidence to the Commission? A. Yes. Q. He goes on to say: "Most recently team B was instructed as an additional service to assist Leighton in preparation of as-built drawings for various parts of the underground structure including the EWL and NSL slabs." Does that also meet with your understanding? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. You will then see Mr Blackwood goes on to set out a construction stage organisational chart, which sets out the MTRC as general manager, and you will see to the left-hand side Leighton and Atkins as contractor's designer, with team B below it, or to the left-hand side; do you see that?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. There's a point then that Mr Blackwood makes about the dating, which is not relevant here. You then go on, or rather Mr Blackwood goes on to say the appointment was approved by MTR, and contract 1112 was managed by an Atkins team referred to as "team B". If you just pause at that point. There were some questions about this yesterday. You use a different styling when you talk about the Atkins team that was supporting Leighton; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. I refer to our Atkins as Leighton/Atkins and MTR's Atkins as the DDC. Q. But you also understand them to be transmissible as team B and team A respectively; team B for Leighton 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 And that, as a description of that evolution of the scope, meets with your own evidence to the Commission? A. Yes. Q. He goes on to say: "Most recently team B was instructed as an additional service to assist Leighton in preparation of as-built drawings for various parts of the underground structure including the EWL and NSL slabs." Does that also meet with your understanding? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. You will then see Mr Blackwood goes on to set out a construction stage organisational chart, which sets out the MTRC as general manager, and you will see to the left-hand side Leighton and Atkins as contractor's designer, with team B below it, or to the left-hand side; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And then you will see to the far right of that
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. There's a point then that Mr Blackwood makes about the dating, which is not relevant here. You then go on, or rather Mr Blackwood goes on to say the appointment was approved by MTR, and contract 1112 was managed by an Atkins team referred to as "team B". If you just pause at that point. There were some questions about this yesterday. You use a different styling when you talk about the Atkins team that was supporting Leighton; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. I refer to our Atkins as Leighton/Atkins and MTR's Atkins as the DDC. Q. But you also understand them to be transmissible as team B and team A respectively; team B for LeightonA. The reason I like to make my distinction is because 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 And that, as a description of that evolution of the scope, meets with your own evidence to the Commission? A. Yes. Q. He goes on to say: "Most recently team B was instructed as an additional service to assist Leighton in preparation of as-built drawings for various parts of the underground structure including the EWL and NSL slabs." Does that also meet with your understanding? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. You will then see Mr Blackwood goes on to set out a construction stage organisational chart, which sets out the MTRC as general manager, and you will see to the left-hand side Leighton and Atkins as contractor's designer, with team B below it, or to the left-hand side; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And then you will see to the far right of that organisational structure, the competent person, being
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. There's a point then that Mr Blackwood makes about the dating, which is not relevant here. You then go on, or rather Mr Blackwood goes on to say the appointment was approved by MTR, and contract 1112 was managed by an Atkins team referred to as "team B". If you just pause at that point. There were some questions about this yesterday. You use a different styling when you talk about the Atkins team that was supporting Leighton; is that right? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. I refer to our Atkins as Leighton/Atkins and MTR's Atkins as the DDC. Q. But you also understand them to be transmissible as team B and team A respectively; team B for Leighton 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 And that, as a description of that evolution of the scope, meets with your own evidence to the Commission? A. Yes. Q. He goes on to say: "Most recently team B was instructed as an additional service to assist Leighton in preparation of as-built drawings for various parts of the underground structure including the EWL and NSL slabs." Does that also meet with your understanding? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. You will then see Mr Blackwood goes on to set out a construction stage organisational chart, which sets out the MTRC as general manager, and you will see to the left-hand side Leighton and Atkins as contractor's designer, with team B below it, or to the left-hand side; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And then you will see to the far right of that

	Page 49		Page 51
1	A. Yes.	1	project It is estimated that around 300 people from
2	Q. Again, that structure, as explained, reflects your	2	Atkins have worked on the project"
3	understanding?	3	Does that reflect your understanding of the
4	A. It does.	4	evolution and the growing scale of matters?
5	Q. That structure?	5	A. I was surprised by the 300 but there are people in
6	A. Yes, but it would be more complete if there was a dotted	6	Bangalore and other places apart from Hong Kong, so it's
7	line going between team A and team B.	7	probably a correct figure.
8	Q. We will come to that.	8	Q. Thank you.
9	Mr Blackwood goes on following that about the roles	9	A. I trust Mr Blackwood's research.
10	and responsibilities of team A and team B, and he goes	10	Q. Thank you.
11	on to describe in 14.1 what team A was responsible for,	11	At paragraph 24 on page J62, he goes on to say:
12	namely "delivering services under contract 1106	12	"As construction progressed on site, the scope of
13	[including] the deliverables set out in sections 5 and 6	13	services for both teams A and B increased as well as the
14	of [the deliverables, which are defined elsewhere].	14	need for interfacing between the two teams."
15	With the exception of RSE/RGE services"	15	You would agree with that?
16	Do you follow that? Does that generally meet your	16	A. Yes.
17	understanding?	17	Q. Because that's consistent with your evidence to the
18	A. Yes.	18	Commission as to the synergy and the communication,
19	Q. Then at 14.2 Mr Blackwood goes on:	19	knowledge and history?
20	"During construction, team B was responsible for	20	A. Yes.
21	providing services as stated in contract 1112. As the	21	Q. He goes on:
22	project progressed, team B was instructed to carry out	22	"Services being carried out by team B for Leighton
23	additional services, such as changing the EWL slab,	23	extended beyond the originally envisaged end date of
24	underpinning to the podium, designing the value	24	December 2013 and during the course of the consultancy
25	engineering alternatives", et cetera.	25	had increased by over 400 per cent with regard to the
	Page 50		Page 52
1	Page 50 A. Yes.	1	Page 52 original consultancy value."
1 2	A. Yes.Q. He concludes that paragraph by saying:	1 2	-
	A. Yes.		original consultancy value." Again is that broadly meeting with your agreement? A. Unfortunately, yes.
2	 A. Yes. Q. He concludes that paragraph by saying: "For these services, team B did not have any on-site presence and relied only upon information provided by 	2	original consultancy value." Again is that broadly meeting with your agreement? A. Unfortunately, yes. Q. Understood. What Mr Blackwood then concludes or rather
2 3	A. Yes.Q. He concludes that paragraph by saying: "For these services, team B did not have any on-site	2 3	original consultancy value." Again is that broadly meeting with your agreement? A. Unfortunately, yes.
2 3 4	 A. Yes. Q. He concludes that paragraph by saying: "For these services, team B did not have any on-site presence and relied only upon information provided by Leighton." A. Yes. Although there was one period when we had Atkins 	2 3 4 5	original consultancy value." Again is that broadly meeting with your agreement? A. Unfortunately, yes. Q. Understood. What Mr Blackwood then concludes or rather he summarises at the bottom of paragraph 26 is as follows:
2 3 4 5	 A. Yes. Q. He concludes that paragraph by saying: "For these services, team B did not have any on-site presence and relied only upon information provided by Leighton." A. Yes. Although there was one period when we had Atkins staff in the site office helping out with the as-built 	2 3 4 5	original consultancy value." Again is that broadly meeting with your agreement? A. Unfortunately, yes. Q. Understood. What Mr Blackwood then concludes or rather he summarises at the bottom of paragraph 26 is as follows: "The intention was that there would be separate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. He concludes that paragraph by saying: "For these services, team B did not have any on-site presence and relied only upon information provided by Leighton." A. Yes. Although there was one period when we had Atkins staff in the site office helping out with the as-built drawings. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	original consultancy value." Again is that broadly meeting with your agreement? A. Unfortunately, yes. Q. Understood. What Mr Blackwood then concludes or rather he summarises at the bottom of paragraph 26 is as follows: "The intention was that there would be separate design teams to carry out service for MTR for permanent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. He concludes that paragraph by saying: "For these services, team B did not have any on-site presence and relied only upon information provided by Leighton." A. Yes. Although there was one period when we had Atkins staff in the site office helping out with the as-built drawings. Q. Can you assist the Commission with when that was? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	original consultancy value." Again is that broadly meeting with your agreement? A. Unfortunately, yes. Q. Understood. What Mr Blackwood then concludes or rather he summarises at the bottom of paragraph 26 is as follows: "The intention was that there would be separate design teams to carry out service for MTR for permanent works design and Leighton initially for temporary works
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. He concludes that paragraph by saying: "For these services, team B did not have any on-site presence and relied only upon information provided by Leighton." A. Yes. Although there was one period when we had Atkins staff in the site office helping out with the as-built drawings. Q. Can you assist the Commission with when that was? A. In the early part of 2015. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	original consultancy value." Again is that broadly meeting with your agreement? A. Unfortunately, yes. Q. Understood. What Mr Blackwood then concludes or rather he summarises at the bottom of paragraph 26 is as follows: "The intention was that there would be separate design teams to carry out service for MTR for permanent works design and Leighton initially for temporary works design although it was understood that team B could
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes. Q. He concludes that paragraph by saying: "For these services, team B did not have any on-site presence and relied only upon information provided by Leighton." A. Yes. Although there was one period when we had Atkins staff in the site office helping out with the as-built drawings. Q. Can you assist the Commission with when that was? A. In the early part of 2015. Q. Can you recall who that was? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	original consultancy value." Again is that broadly meeting with your agreement? A. Unfortunately, yes. Q. Understood. What Mr Blackwood then concludes or rather he summarises at the bottom of paragraph 26 is as follows: "The intention was that there would be separate design teams to carry out service for MTR for permanent works design and Leighton initially for temporary works design although it was understood that team B could discuss design principles with team A".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes. Q. He concludes that paragraph by saying: "For these services, team B did not have any on-site presence and relied only upon information provided by Leighton." A. Yes. Although there was one period when we had Atkins staff in the site office helping out with the as-built drawings. Q. Can you assist the Commission with when that was? A. In the early part of 2015. Q. Can you recall who that was? A. I think Candy Tam, if I remember correctly. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	original consultancy value." Again is that broadly meeting with your agreement? A. Unfortunately, yes. Q. Understood. What Mr Blackwood then concludes or rather he summarises at the bottom of paragraph 26 is as follows: "The intention was that there would be separate design teams to carry out service for MTR for permanent works design and Leighton initially for temporary works design although it was understood that team B could discuss design principles with team A". Does that meet with your agreement?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. He concludes that paragraph by saying: "For these services, team B did not have any on-site presence and relied only upon information provided by Leighton." A. Yes. Although there was one period when we had Atkins staff in the site office helping out with the as-built drawings. Q. Can you assist the Commission with when that was? A. In the early part of 2015. Q. Can you recall who that was? A. I think Candy Tam, if I remember correctly. Q. So, with that exception, otherwise no site presence? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	original consultancy value." Again is that broadly meeting with your agreement? A. Unfortunately, yes. Q. Understood. What Mr Blackwood then concludes or rather he summarises at the bottom of paragraph 26 is as follows: "The intention was that there would be separate design teams to carry out service for MTR for permanent works design and Leighton initially for temporary works design although it was understood that team B could discuss design principles with team A". Does that meet with your agreement? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. He concludes that paragraph by saying: "For these services, team B did not have any on-site presence and relied only upon information provided by Leighton." A. Yes. Although there was one period when we had Atkins staff in the site office helping out with the as-built drawings. Q. Can you assist the Commission with when that was? A. In the early part of 2015. Q. Can you recall who that was? A. I think Candy Tam, if I remember correctly. Q. So, with that exception, otherwise no site presence? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	original consultancy value." Again is that broadly meeting with your agreement? A. Unfortunately, yes. Q. Understood. What Mr Blackwood then concludes or rather he summarises at the bottom of paragraph 26 is as follows: "The intention was that there would be separate design teams to carry out service for MTR for permanent works design and Leighton initially for temporary works design although it was understood that team B could discuss design principles with team A". Does that meet with your agreement? A. Yes. Q. So that's the sort of communication you have been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. He concludes that paragraph by saying: "For these services, team B did not have any on-site presence and relied only upon information provided by Leighton." A. Yes. Although there was one period when we had Atkins staff in the site office helping out with the as-built drawings. Q. Can you assist the Commission with when that was? A. In the early part of 2015. Q. Can you recall who that was? A. I think Candy Tam, if I remember correctly. Q. So, with that exception, otherwise no site presence? A. No. Q. And that was an office-based activity? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	original consultancy value." Again is that broadly meeting with your agreement? A. Unfortunately, yes. Q. Understood. What Mr Blackwood then concludes or rather he summarises at the bottom of paragraph 26 is as follows: "The intention was that there would be separate design teams to carry out service for MTR for permanent works design and Leighton initially for temporary works design although it was understood that team B could discuss design principles with team A". Does that meet with your agreement? A. Yes. Q. So that's the sort of communication you have been describing to this Commission?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. He concludes that paragraph by saying: "For these services, team B did not have any on-site presence and relied only upon information provided by Leighton." A. Yes. Although there was one period when we had Atkins staff in the site office helping out with the as-built drawings. Q. Can you assist the Commission with when that was? A. In the early part of 2015. Q. Can you recall who that was? A. I think Candy Tam, if I remember correctly. Q. So, with that exception, otherwise no site presence? A. No. Q. And that was an office-based activity? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	original consultancy value." Again is that broadly meeting with your agreement? A. Unfortunately, yes. Q. Understood. What Mr Blackwood then concludes or rather he summarises at the bottom of paragraph 26 is as follows: "The intention was that there would be separate design teams to carry out service for MTR for permanent works design and Leighton initially for temporary works design although it was understood that team B could discuss design principles with team A". Does that meet with your agreement? A. Yes. Q. So that's the sort of communication you have been describing to this Commission? A. Yes. Can I just add there was at least one case where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. He concludes that paragraph by saying: "For these services, team B did not have any on-site presence and relied only upon information provided by Leighton." A. Yes. Although there was one period when we had Atkins staff in the site office helping out with the as-built drawings. Q. Can you assist the Commission with when that was? A. In the early part of 2015. Q. Can you recall who that was? A. I think Candy Tam, if I remember correctly. Q. So, with that exception, otherwise no site presence? A. No. Q. And that was an office-based activity? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	original consultancy value." Again is that broadly meeting with your agreement? A. Unfortunately, yes. Q. Understood. What Mr Blackwood then concludes or rather he summarises at the bottom of paragraph 26 is as follows: "The intention was that there would be separate design teams to carry out service for MTR for permanent works design and Leighton initially for temporary works design although it was understood that team B could discuss design principles with team A". Does that meet with your agreement? A. Yes. Q. So that's the sort of communication you have been describing to this Commission? A. Yes. Can I just add there was at least one case where we did an alternative design and used the synergy by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. He concludes that paragraph by saying: "For these services, team B did not have any on-site presence and relied only upon information provided by Leighton." A. Yes. Although there was one period when we had Atkins staff in the site office helping out with the as-built drawings. Q. Can you assist the Commission with when that was? A. In the early part of 2015. Q. Can you recall who that was? A. I think Candy Tam, if I remember correctly. Q. So, with that exception, otherwise no site presence? A. No. Q. And that was an office-based activity? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. If you turn on the pages in Mr Blackwood's statement 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 original consultancy value." Again is that broadly meeting with your agreement? A. Unfortunately, yes. Q. Understood. What Mr Blackwood then concludes or rather he summarises at the bottom of paragraph 26 is as follows: "The intention was that there would be separate design teams to carry out service for MTR for permanent works design and Leighton initially for temporary works design although it was understood that team B could discuss design principles with team A". Does that meet with your agreement? A. Yes. Q. So that's the sort of communication you have been describing to this Commission? A. Yes. Can I just add there was at least one case where we did an alternative design and used the synergy by having Atkins/DDC, team A, to do the actual design
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. He concludes that paragraph by saying: "For these services, team B did not have any on-site presence and relied only upon information provided by Leighton." A. Yes. Although there was one period when we had Atkins staff in the site office helping out with the as-built drawings. Q. Can you assist the Commission with when that was? A. In the early part of 2015. Q. Can you recall who that was? A. I think Candy Tam, if I remember correctly. Q. So, with that exception, otherwise no site presence? A. No. Q. And that was an office-based activity? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. If you turn on the pages in Mr Blackwood's statement then to page J61 and paragraph 18, you will see there 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 original consultancy value." Again is that broadly meeting with your agreement? A. Unfortunately, yes. Q. Understood. What Mr Blackwood then concludes or rather he summarises at the bottom of paragraph 26 is as follows: "The intention was that there would be separate design teams to carry out service for MTR for permanent works design and Leighton initially for temporary works design although it was understood that team B could discuss design principles with team A". Does that meet with your agreement? A. Yes. Q. So that's the sort of communication you have been describing to this Commission? A. Yes. Can I just add there was at least one case where we did an alternative design and used the synergy by having Atkins/DDC, team A, to do the actual design submission to BD, even though it was a Leighton-proposed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. He concludes that paragraph by saying: "For these services, team B did not have any on-site presence and relied only upon information provided by Leighton." A. Yes. Although there was one period when we had Atkins staff in the site office helping out with the as-built drawings. Q. Can you assist the Commission with when that was? A. In the early part of 2015. Q. Can you recall who that was? A. I think Candy Tam, if I remember correctly. Q. So, with that exception, otherwise no site presence? A. No. Q. And that was an office-based activity? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. If you turn on the pages in Mr Blackwood's statement then to page J61 and paragraph 18, you will see there a reference by Mr Blackwood which I think confirms what 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 original consultancy value." Again is that broadly meeting with your agreement? A. Unfortunately, yes. Q. Understood. What Mr Blackwood then concludes or rather he summarises at the bottom of paragraph 26 is as follows: "The intention was that there would be separate design teams to carry out service for MTR for permanent works design and Leighton initially for temporary works design although it was understood that team B could discuss design principles with team A". Does that meet with your agreement? A. Yes. Q. So that's the sort of communication you have been describing to this Commission? A. Yes. Can I just add there was at least one case where we did an alternative design and used the synergy by having Atkins/DDC, team A, to do the actual design submission to BD, even though it was a Leighton-proposed design change. That was for the NAT culvert. That was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. He concludes that paragraph by saying: "For these services, team B did not have any on-site presence and relied only upon information provided by Leighton." A. Yes. Although there was one period when we had Atkins staff in the site office helping out with the as-built drawings. Q. Can you assist the Commission with when that was? A. In the early part of 2015. Q. Can you recall who that was? A. I think Candy Tam, if I remember correctly. Q. So, with that exception, otherwise no site presence? A. No. Q. And that was an office-based activity? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. If you turn on the pages in Mr Blackwood's statement then to page J61 and paragraph 18, you will see there a reference by Mr Blackwood which I think confirms what you've told us: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 original consultancy value." Again is that broadly meeting with your agreement? A. Unfortunately, yes. Q. Understood. What Mr Blackwood then concludes or rather he summarises at the bottom of paragraph 26 is as follows: "The intention was that there would be separate design teams to carry out service for MTR for permanent works design and Leighton initially for temporary works design although it was understood that team B could discuss design principles with team A". Does that meet with your agreement? A. Yes. Q. So that's the sort of communication you have been describing to this Commission? A. Yes. Can I just add there was at least one case where we did an alternative design and used the synergy by having Atkins/DDC, team A, to do the actual design submission to BD, even though it was a Leighton-proposed design change. That was for the NAT culvert. That was one of them, anyway.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. He concludes that paragraph by saying: "For these services, team B did not have any on-site presence and relied only upon information provided by Leighton." A. Yes. Although there was one period when we had Atkins staff in the site office helping out with the as-built drawings. Q. Can you assist the Commission with when that was? A. In the early part of 2015. Q. Can you recall who that was? A. I think Candy Tam, if I remember correctly. Q. So, with that exception, otherwise no site presence? A. No. Q. And that was an office-based activity? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. If you turn on the pages in Mr Blackwood's statement then to page J61 and paragraph 18, you will see there a reference by Mr Blackwood which I think confirms what you've told us: "In the period since the commencement of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 original consultancy value." Again is that broadly meeting with your agreement? A. Unfortunately, yes. Q. Understood. What Mr Blackwood then concludes or rather he summarises at the bottom of paragraph 26 is as follows: "The intention was that there would be separate design teams to carry out service for MTR for permanent works design and Leighton initially for temporary works design although it was understood that team B could discuss design principles with team A". Does that meet with your agreement? A. Yes. Q. So that's the sort of communication you have been describing to this Commission? A. Yes. Can I just add there was at least one case where we did an alternative design and used the synergy by having Atkins/DDC, team A, to do the actual design submission to BD, even though it was a Leighton-proposed design change. That was for the NAT culvert. That was one of them, anyway. Q. That's very helpful. And I think you just to pause
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. He concludes that paragraph by saying: "For these services, team B did not have any on-site presence and relied only upon information provided by Leighton." A. Yes. Although there was one period when we had Atkins staff in the site office helping out with the as-built drawings. Q. Can you assist the Commission with when that was? A. In the early part of 2015. Q. Can you recall who that was? A. I think Candy Tam, if I remember correctly. Q. So, with that exception, otherwise no site presence? A. No. Q. And that was an office-based activity? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. If you turn on the pages in Mr Blackwood's statement then to page J61 and paragraph 18, you will see there a reference by Mr Blackwood which I think confirms what you've told us: "In the period since the commencement of the detailed design and subsequent construction stage (and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 original consultancy value." Again is that broadly meeting with your agreement? A. Unfortunately, yes. Q. Understood. What Mr Blackwood then concludes or rather he summarises at the bottom of paragraph 26 is as follows: "The intention was that there would be separate design teams to carry out service for MTR for permanent works design and Leighton initially for temporary works design although it was understood that team B could discuss design principles with team A". Does that meet with your agreement? A. Yes. Q. So that's the sort of communication you have been describing to this Commission? A. Yes. Can I just add there was at least one case where we did an alternative design and used the synergy by having Atkins/DDC, team A, to do the actual design submission to BD, even though it was a Leighton-proposed design change. That was for the NAT culvert. That was one of them, anyway. Q. That's very helpful. And I think you just to pause at this point before carrying on to this paragraph, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. He concludes that paragraph by saying: "For these services, team B did not have any on-site presence and relied only upon information provided by Leighton." A. Yes. Although there was one period when we had Atkins staff in the site office helping out with the as-built drawings. Q. Can you assist the Commission with when that was? A. In the early part of 2015. Q. Can you recall who that was? A. I think Candy Tam, if I remember correctly. Q. So, with that exception, otherwise no site presence? A. No. Q. And that was an office-based activity? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. If you turn on the pages in Mr Blackwood's statement then to page J61 and paragraph 18, you will see there a reference by Mr Blackwood which I think confirms what you've told us: "In the period since the commencement of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 original consultancy value." Again is that broadly meeting with your agreement? A. Unfortunately, yes. Q. Understood. What Mr Blackwood then concludes or rather he summarises at the bottom of paragraph 26 is as follows: "The intention was that there would be separate design teams to carry out service for MTR for permanent works design and Leighton initially for temporary works design although it was understood that team B could discuss design principles with team A". Does that meet with your agreement? A. Yes. Q. So that's the sort of communication you have been describing to this Commission? A. Yes. Can I just add there was at least one case where we did an alternative design and used the synergy by having Atkins/DDC, team A, to do the actual design submission to BD, even though it was a Leighton-proposed design change. That was for the NAT culvert. That was one of them, anyway. Q. That's very helpful. And I think you just to pause

	Page 53		Page 55
1	expansion of scope. If I can just take you away to	1	2018.
2	page J64 of Mr Blackwood's statement for a moment, at	2	A. Mm-hmm.
3	paragraph 32, you touched upon this in some questions	3	Q. But that stepped process reflects generally the kind of
4	from Mr Chow a moment ago and also in a question from	4	process that you experienced throughout this matter,
5	me, that that is in relation to the preparation of	5	subject to the synergy/history/communication point you
6	as-built drawings, and I think we see there at	6	described earlier?
7	paragraph 32 Mr Blackwood is identifying that, in June	7	A. Yes, that's the formal process that was always followed.
8	of this year, Atkins was approached by Leighton to	8	Q. Thank you very much.
9	support them in preparing their as-built drawings for	9	Then for the sake of completeness on as-built
10	other parts of the station structure, including the EWL	10	drawings, because we have talked about them, if you turn
11	slab and the connection to the D-wall?	11	the page, or rather if you are helped in turning the
12	A. Yes.	12	page to J65, to paragraphs 36 and 37, you will see, just
13	Q. Is that something you were aware of at the time?	13	to conclude on this particular issue, that Mr Blackwood
14	A. I became aware of that a bit later.	14	records that:
15	Q. Mr Blackwood goes on to describe what happened in this	15	"To date, team B has supported Leighton in preparing
16	regard, but if I can take you across that because	16	drawings for areas A, B and C up to amendment
17	I would like to ask you whether or not this generally	17	drawing level".
18	reflects the kind of process that the Commission should	18	And he describes the three areas of work that are
19	understand happened in this matter. In relation to the	19	covered by that; do you see that?
20	as-built drawings, you will see at paragraph 33	20	A. Yes.
21	Mr Blackwood says that team B has to rely upon	21	Q. Is that something within your knowledge or that you can
22	information provided by Leighton to produce the as-built	22	help the Commission with, or is that for others?
23	drawings?	23	A. Sorry, can you just
24	A. Yes.	24	Q. I was simply putting to you that what Mr Blackwood
25	Q. That's a fair statement; yes? And to form the final	25	records there in terms of what team B has supported
	Page 54		Page 56
			1 460 50
1	amendment submission. And then at paragraph 34 he goes	1	Leighton on so far, and he describes the three areas
2	on to say:	2	Leighton on so far, and he describes the three areas which you will see: EWL slab, NSL slab, EWL slab to
	on to say: "If the works have been completed in accordance with		Leighton on so far, and he describes the three areas which you will see: EWL slab, NSL slab, EWL slab to D-wall connections. Is that, to your knowledge, about
2 3 4	on to say: "If the works have been completed in accordance with the approved design, then as-built drawings will be	2 3 4	Leighton on so far, and he describes the three areas which you will see: EWL slab, NSL slab, EWL slab to D-wall connections. Is that, to your knowledge, about right
2 3	on to say: "If the works have been completed in accordance with the approved design, then as-built drawings will be prepared and submitted on that basis."	2 3	Leighton on so far, and he describes the three areas which you will see: EWL slab, NSL slab, EWL slab to D-wall connections. Is that, to your knowledge, about right A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	on to say: "If the works have been completed in accordance with the approved design, then as-built drawings will be prepared and submitted on that basis." By that we mean prepared and submitted by Atkins to	2 3 4 5 6	Leighton on so far, and he describes the three areas which you will see: EWL slab, NSL slab, EWL slab to D-wall connections. Is that, to your knowledge, about right A. Yes. Q or can others help us better with that?
2 3 4 5 6 7	on to say: "If the works have been completed in accordance with the approved design, then as-built drawings will be prepared and submitted on that basis." By that we mean prepared and submitted by Atkins to Leighton?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Leighton on so far, and he describes the three areas which you will see: EWL slab, NSL slab, EWL slab to D-wall connections. Is that, to your knowledge, about right A. Yes. Q or can others help us better with that? A. I think to date, those are the main areas, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	on to say: "If the works have been completed in accordance with the approved design, then as-built drawings will be prepared and submitted on that basis." By that we mean prepared and submitted by Atkins to Leighton? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Leighton on so far, and he describes the three areas which you will see: EWL slab, NSL slab, EWL slab to D-wall connections. Is that, to your knowledge, about right A. Yes. Q or can others help us better with that? A. I think to date, those are the main areas, yes. Q. Thank you very much.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 on to say: "If the works have been completed in accordance with the approved design, then as-built drawings will be prepared and submitted on that basis." By that we mean prepared and submitted by Atkins to Leighton? A. Yes. Q. "If the works have been amended, then as-built drawings 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Leighton on so far, and he describes the three areas which you will see: EWL slab, NSL slab, EWL slab to D-wall connections. Is that, to your knowledge, about right A. Yes. Q or can others help us better with that? A. I think to date, those are the main areas, yes. Q. Thank you very much. Then he concludes there, as you will see at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 on to say: "If the works have been completed in accordance with the approved design, then as-built drawings will be prepared and submitted on that basis." By that we mean prepared and submitted by Atkins to Leighton? A. Yes. Q. "If the works have been amended, then as-built drawings are included in Leighton's submission" 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Leighton on so far, and he describes the three areas which you will see: EWL slab, NSL slab, EWL slab to D-wall connections. Is that, to your knowledge, about right A. Yes. Q or can others help us better with that? A. I think to date, those are the main areas, yes. Q. Thank you very much. Then he concludes there, as you will see at the bottom of paragraph 37:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 on to say: "If the works have been completed in accordance with the approved design, then as-built drawings will be prepared and submitted on that basis." By that we mean prepared and submitted by Atkins to Leighton? A. Yes. Q. "If the works have been amended, then as-built drawings are included in Leighton's submission" So that's a point where the material is passed from 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Leighton on so far, and he describes the three areas which you will see: EWL slab, NSL slab, EWL slab to D-wall connections. Is that, to your knowledge, about right A. Yes. Q or can others help us better with that? A. I think to date, those are the main areas, yes. Q. Thank you very much. Then he concludes there, as you will see at the bottom of paragraph 37: "The process of finalising the amendment drawings is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 on to say: "If the works have been completed in accordance with the approved design, then as-built drawings will be prepared and submitted on that basis." By that we mean prepared and submitted by Atkins to Leighton? A. Yes. Q. "If the works have been amended, then as-built drawings are included in Leighton's submission" So that's a point where the material is passed from Atkins, formally to Leighton, and then Leighton decide 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Leighton on so far, and he describes the three areas which you will see: EWL slab, NSL slab, EWL slab to D-wall connections. Is that, to your knowledge, about right A. Yes. Q or can others help us better with that? A. I think to date, those are the main areas, yes. Q. Thank you very much. Then he concludes there, as you will see at the bottom of paragraph 37: "The process of finalising the amendment drawings is currently ongoing, but incomplete."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 on to say: "If the works have been completed in accordance with the approved design, then as-built drawings will be prepared and submitted on that basis." By that we mean prepared and submitted by Atkins to Leighton? A. Yes. Q. "If the works have been amended, then as-built drawings are included in Leighton's submission" So that's a point where the material is passed from Atkins, formally to Leighton, and then Leighton decide whether or not to submit it on to MTR? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Leighton on so far, and he describes the three areas which you will see: EWL slab, NSL slab, EWL slab to D-wall connections. Is that, to your knowledge, about right A. Yes. Q or can others help us better with that? A. I think to date, those are the main areas, yes. Q. Thank you very much. Then he concludes there, as you will see at the bottom of paragraph 37: "The process of finalising the amendment drawings is currently ongoing, but incomplete." A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 on to say: "If the works have been completed in accordance with the approved design, then as-built drawings will be prepared and submitted on that basis." By that we mean prepared and submitted by Atkins to Leighton? A. Yes. Q. "If the works have been amended, then as-built drawings are included in Leighton's submission" So that's a point where the material is passed from Atkins, formally to Leighton, and then Leighton decide whether or not to submit it on to MTR? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Leighton on so far, and he describes the three areas which you will see: EWL slab, NSL slab, EWL slab to D-wall connections. Is that, to your knowledge, about right A. Yes. Q or can others help us better with that? A. I think to date, those are the main areas, yes. Q. Thank you very much. Then he concludes there, as you will see at the bottom of paragraph 37: "The process of finalising the amendment drawings is currently ongoing, but incomplete." A. Yes. Q. That also meets with your own understanding?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 on to say: "If the works have been completed in accordance with the approved design, then as-built drawings will be prepared and submitted on that basis." By that we mean prepared and submitted by Atkins to Leighton? A. Yes. Q. "If the works have been amended, then as-built drawings are included in Leighton's submission" So that's a point where the material is passed from Atkins, formally to Leighton, and then Leighton decide whether or not to submit it on to MTR? A. Yes. Q. Then at that point he goes on, at the middle of that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Leighton on so far, and he describes the three areas which you will see: EWL slab, NSL slab, EWL slab to D-wall connections. Is that, to your knowledge, about right A. Yes. Q or can others help us better with that? A. I think to date, those are the main areas, yes. Q. Thank you very much. Then he concludes there, as you will see at the bottom of paragraph 37: "The process of finalising the amendment drawings is currently ongoing, but incomplete." A. Yes. Q. That also meets with your own understanding? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 on to say: "If the works have been completed in accordance with the approved design, then as-built drawings will be prepared and submitted on that basis." By that we mean prepared and submitted by Atkins to Leighton? A. Yes. Q. "If the works have been amended, then as-built drawings are included in Leighton's submission" So that's a point where the material is passed from Atkins, formally to Leighton, and then Leighton decide whether or not to submit it on to MTR? A. Yes. Q. Then at that point he goes on, at the middle of that paragraph, to say: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Leighton on so far, and he describes the three areas which you will see: EWL slab, NSL slab, EWL slab to D-wall connections. Is that, to your knowledge, about right A. Yes. Q or can others help us better with that? A. I think to date, those are the main areas, yes. Q. Thank you very much. Then he concludes there, as you will see at the bottom of paragraph 37: "The process of finalising the amendment drawings is currently ongoing, but incomplete." A. Yes. Q. That also meets with your own understanding? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Just very finally then, returning as I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 on to say: "If the works have been completed in accordance with the approved design, then as-built drawings will be prepared and submitted on that basis." By that we mean prepared and submitted by Atkins to Leighton? A. Yes. Q. "If the works have been amended, then as-built drawings are included in Leighton's submission" So that's a point where the material is passed from Atkins, formally to Leighton, and then Leighton decide whether or not to submit it on to MTR? A. Yes. Q. Then at that point he goes on, at the middle of that paragraph, to say: "This would then be handled by MTR passed to the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Leighton on so far, and he describes the three areas which you will see: EWL slab, NSL slab, EWL slab to D-wall connections. Is that, to your knowledge, about right A. Yes. Q or can others help us better with that? A. I think to date, those are the main areas, yes. Q. Thank you very much. Then he concludes there, as you will see at the bottom of paragraph 37: "The process of finalising the amendment drawings is currently ongoing, but incomplete." A. Yes. Q. That also meets with your own understanding? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Just very finally then, returning as I was to Mr Blackwood's summary at the bottom of J62 you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 on to say: "If the works have been completed in accordance with the approved design, then as-built drawings will be prepared and submitted on that basis." By that we mean prepared and submitted by Atkins to Leighton? A. Yes. Q. "If the works have been amended, then as-built drawings are included in Leighton's submission" So that's a point where the material is passed from Atkins, formally to Leighton, and then Leighton decide whether or not to submit it on to MTR? A. Yes. Q. Then at that point he goes on, at the middle of that paragraph, to say: "This would then be handled by MTR passed to the MTR's construction management team [passed from them] to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Leighton on so far, and he describes the three areas which you will see: EWL slab, NSL slab, EWL slab to D-wall connections. Is that, to your knowledge, about right A. Yes. Q or can others help us better with that? A. I think to date, those are the main areas, yes. Q. Thank you very much. Then he concludes there, as you will see at the bottom of paragraph 37: "The process of finalising the amendment drawings is currently ongoing, but incomplete." A. Yes. Q. That also meets with your own understanding? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Just very finally then, returning as I was to Mr Blackwood's summary at the bottom of J62 you had helped us at paragraph 26.1 by agreeing with me in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 on to say: "If the works have been completed in accordance with the approved design, then as-built drawings will be prepared and submitted on that basis." By that we mean prepared and submitted by Atkins to Leighton? A. Yes. Q. "If the works have been amended, then as-built drawings are included in Leighton's submission" So that's a point where the material is passed from Atkins, formally to Leighton, and then Leighton decide whether or not to submit it on to MTR? A. Yes. Q. Then at that point he goes on, at the middle of that paragraph, to say: "This would then be handled by MTR passed to the MTR's construction management team [passed from them] to MTR's design management team and then [passed to Atkins] 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Leighton on so far, and he describes the three areas which you will see: EWL slab, NSL slab, EWL slab to D-wall connections. Is that, to your knowledge, about right A. Yes. Q or can others help us better with that? A. I think to date, those are the main areas, yes. Q. Thank you very much. Then he concludes there, as you will see at the bottom of paragraph 37: "The process of finalising the amendment drawings is currently ongoing, but incomplete." A. Yes. Q. That also meets with your own understanding? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Just very finally then, returning as I was to Mr Blackwood's summary at the bottom of J62 you had helped us at paragraph 26.1 by agreeing with me in relation to that point. 26.2, Mr Blackwood says that in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 on to say: "If the works have been completed in accordance with the approved design, then as-built drawings will be prepared and submitted on that basis." By that we mean prepared and submitted by Atkins to Leighton? A. Yes. Q. "If the works have been amended, then as-built drawings are included in Leighton's submission" So that's a point where the material is passed from Atkins, formally to Leighton, and then Leighton decide whether or not to submit it on to MTR? A. Yes. Q. Then at that point he goes on, at the middle of that paragraph, to say: "This would then be handled by MTR passed to the MTR's construction management team [passed from them] to MTR's design management team and then [passed to Atkins] team A [or DDC, as you would call them] for review, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Leighton on so far, and he describes the three areas which you will see: EWL slab, NSL slab, EWL slab to D-wall connections. Is that, to your knowledge, about right A. Yes. Q or can others help us better with that? A. I think to date, those are the main areas, yes. Q. Thank you very much. Then he concludes there, as you will see at the bottom of paragraph 37: "The process of finalising the amendment drawings is currently ongoing, but incomplete." A. Yes. Q. That also meets with your own understanding? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Just very finally then, returning as I was to Mr Blackwood's summary at the bottom of J62 you had helped us at paragraph 26.1 by agreeing with me in relation to that point. 26.2, Mr Blackwood says that in his view:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 on to say: "If the works have been completed in accordance with the approved design, then as-built drawings will be prepared and submitted on that basis." By that we mean prepared and submitted by Atkins to Leighton? A. Yes. Q. "If the works have been amended, then as-built drawings are included in Leighton's submission" So that's a point where the material is passed from Atkins, formally to Leighton, and then Leighton decide whether or not to submit it on to MTR? A. Yes. Q. Then at that point he goes on, at the middle of that paragraph, to say: "This would then be handled by MTR passed to the MTR's construction management team [passed from them] to MTR's design management team and then [passed to Atkins] team A [or DDC, as you would call them] for review, comment and to provide support [and] submissions to BD." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Leighton on so far, and he describes the three areas which you will see: EWL slab, NSL slab, EWL slab to D-wall connections. Is that, to your knowledge, about right A. Yes. Q or can others help us better with that? A. I think to date, those are the main areas, yes. Q. Thank you very much. Then he concludes there, as you will see at the bottom of paragraph 37: "The process of finalising the amendment drawings is currently ongoing, but incomplete." A. Yes. Q. That also meets with your own understanding? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Just very finally then, returning as I was to Mr Blackwood's summary at the bottom of J62 you had helped us at paragraph 26.1 by agreeing with me in relation to that point. 26.2, Mr Blackwood says that in his view: "Atkins' personnel were aware of and observed their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 on to say: "If the works have been completed in accordance with the approved design, then as-built drawings will be prepared and submitted on that basis." By that we mean prepared and submitted by Atkins to Leighton? A. Yes. Q. "If the works have been amended, then as-built drawings are included in Leighton's submission" So that's a point where the material is passed from Atkins, formally to Leighton, and then Leighton decide whether or not to submit it on to MTR? A. Yes. Q. Then at that point he goes on, at the middle of that paragraph, to say: "This would then be handled by MTR passed to the MTR's construction management team [passed from them] to MTR's design management team and then [passed to Atkins] team A [or DDC, as you would call them] for review, comment and to provide support [and] submissions to BD." A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Leighton on so far, and he describes the three areas which you will see: EWL slab, NSL slab, EWL slab to D-wall connections. Is that, to your knowledge, about right A. Yes. Q or can others help us better with that? A. I think to date, those are the main areas, yes. Q. Thank you very much. Then he concludes there, as you will see at the bottom of paragraph 37: "The process of finalising the amendment drawings is currently ongoing, but incomplete." A. Yes. Q. That also meets with your own understanding? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Just very finally then, returning as I was to Mr Blackwood's summary at the bottom of J62 you had helped us at paragraph 26.1 by agreeing with me in relation to that point. 26.2, Mr Blackwood says that in his view: "Atkins' personnel were aware of and observed their team A and team B responsibilities respectively."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 on to say: "If the works have been completed in accordance with the approved design, then as-built drawings will be prepared and submitted on that basis." By that we mean prepared and submitted by Atkins to Leighton? A. Yes. Q. "If the works have been amended, then as-built drawings are included in Leighton's submission" So that's a point where the material is passed from Atkins, formally to Leighton, and then Leighton decide whether or not to submit it on to MTR? A. Yes. Q. Then at that point he goes on, at the middle of that paragraph, to say: "This would then be handled by MTR passed to the MTR's construction management team [passed from them] to MTR's design management team and then [passed to Atkins] team A [or DDC, as you would call them] for review, comment and to provide support [and] submissions to BD." A. Yes. Q. And that process, if we just pause there, those steps in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Leighton on so far, and he describes the three areas which you will see: EWL slab, NSL slab, EWL slab to D-wall connections. Is that, to your knowledge, about right A. Yes. Q or can others help us better with that? A. I think to date, those are the main areas, yes. Q. Thank you very much. Then he concludes there, as you will see at the bottom of paragraph 37: "The process of finalising the amendment drawings is currently ongoing, but incomplete." A. Yes. Q. That also meets with your own understanding? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Just very finally then, returning as I was to Mr Blackwood's summary at the bottom of J62 you had helped us at paragraph 26.1 by agreeing with me in relation to that point. 26.2, Mr Blackwood says that in his view: "Atkins' personnel were aware of and observed their team A and team B responsibilities respectively." Is that also your view?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 on to say: "If the works have been completed in accordance with the approved design, then as-built drawings will be prepared and submitted on that basis." By that we mean prepared and submitted by Atkins to Leighton? A. Yes. Q. "If the works have been amended, then as-built drawings are included in Leighton's submission" So that's a point where the material is passed from Atkins, formally to Leighton, and then Leighton decide whether or not to submit it on to MTR? A. Yes. Q. Then at that point he goes on, at the middle of that paragraph, to say: "This would then be handled by MTR passed to the MTR's construction management team [passed from them] to MTR's design management team and then [passed to Atkins] team A [or DDC, as you would call them] for review, comment and to provide support [and] submissions to BD." A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Leighton on so far, and he describes the three areas which you will see: EWL slab, NSL slab, EWL slab to D-wall connections. Is that, to your knowledge, about right A. Yes. Q or can others help us better with that? A. I think to date, those are the main areas, yes. Q. Thank you very much. Then he concludes there, as you will see at the bottom of paragraph 37: "The process of finalising the amendment drawings is currently ongoing, but incomplete." A. Yes. Q. That also meets with your own understanding? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Just very finally then, returning as I was to Mr Blackwood's summary at the bottom of J62 you had helped us at paragraph 26.1 by agreeing with me in relation to that point. 26.2, Mr Blackwood says that in his view: "Atkins' personnel were aware of and observed their team A and team B responsibilities respectively."

	Page 57		Page 59
1	times went for meetings with MTR, but I'm sure to the	1	the end it caused some difficulties. Are they
2	best of their ability they separated their tasks or	2	difficulties of perception rather than difficulties of
3	responsibilities.	3	process?
4	Q. Thank you very much. And at paragraph 26.3,	4	A. Perception, like in the recent months, not during
5	Mr Blackwood says:	5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Not during the works?
6	"Where changes occurred that affected the permanent	6	A. No.
7	works, Leighton required team B to develop the required	7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I see. Thank you. That's all.
8	proposal for the change for formal submission by	8	MR WILKEN: Sir, some very brief re-examination from me, if
9	Leighton to MTR."	9	I may.
10	That would then be submitted to the MTR design team	10	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
11	for team A, very much as we have just seen in relation	11	Re-examination by MR WILKEN
12	to the as-builts. Again, as a proposition of what	12	MR WILKEN: You were taken to Mr Blackwood's statement, J1,
13	happened during the matter by way of process, is that	13	page 75, paragraph 99. You were taken there by
14	a fair reflection?	14	government this morning.
15	A. Yes.	15	Can you look at paragraph 98, immediately above it,
16	Q. Thank you. Then lastly, at 26.4, that is where	16	which you weren't shown, where he makes various comments
17	Mr Blackwood summarises the evolution of work scope that		and observations on the change.
18	evolved into a more extensive role for Atkins team B,	18	A. Okay.
19	working for Leighton, in response to the changing	19	Okay, yes.
20	circumstances, and he records that there were some	20	Q. Do you agree or disagree with that?
21	people, as you have fairly said, who are members of both	21	A. I agree with that.
22 23	teams? A. Yes.	22 23	Q. Can you go to J4/3351, please this is Mr McCrae's statement, and can you look at paragraph 53.2, please.
23 24	Q. Just to conclude then, thank you, Mr Buckland, what we	23	You were taken to a paragraph above this but you weren't
24	opened on and your evidence to the Commission as of	24	shown 53.2. Could you read it, please.
25	Page 58	23	Page 60
1	yesterday in terms of your hope and expectation that the	1	A. "The ELS temporary work submission document ('first
2	synergy, the knowledge and the history that you hoped	2	submission') reference 4B2 included"
3	would arise from engaging Atkins, as your design was in	3	Q. 53.2. Just read it to yourself.
4	support of it, was very much what you experienced in	4	A. Okay.
5	practice, subject to the necessities of the formal	5	Q. Do you agree with that?
6	process that had to be embarked upon?	6	A. Well, I think it's the same wording that was put into
7	A. Yes. There were many cases where it clearly helped	7	the 4B2 report. Well, we've already had the discussion
8	a lot to have the history of many of the staff in the	8	about that.
9	team, especially when it came to underpinning works, and	9	Q. Finally, you wanted to see appendix 9. That is at
10	they have all the models already done, whereas	10	H7/2498.
11	a separate consultant would have to redo everything.	11	Do you have that on the screen?
12	But there also did obviously it's caused some	12	A. Yes.
13	difficulties as well with this blurred lines between the	13	Q. You wanted to make some comments, having seen
14	teams. I mean, the perception of some people is that,	14	appendix 9, and Mr Chow stopped you. Would you care to
15	you know, there may be a conflict of interest, but	15	say anything you would like to say about that now?
16	I personally think it's gone very well.	16	A. Well, if we go down to the second-last box, on the
17	Q. Thank you very much. And that's notwithstanding the	17	right-hand side of that there's a note which has four
18	formal processes and perhaps even because of the formal	18	stars against it, which I can only think is special
19 20	processes that were followed throughout this project, as	19	highlighting because there's no legend for that. It
20 21	you have described to the Commission? A. Yes.	20 21	says:
21	A. Yes. MR CONNOR: Thank you very much. Please remain there.	21	"Ensure acceptance of consultation submission and necessary amendments before certification of as-built
22	I have no further questions. Thank you.	22	record."
23	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I just ask Mr Buckland, ir		So this, to me, implies that MTR expected that there
25	relation to what Mr Connor has just said you said at	25	would still be changes coming out from during
	gou buid ut		

	Page 61		Page 63
1	construction stage that would need to be accepted under	1	staggering of couplers in the D-wall. A lot of the
2	consultation, and amendments before certification of the	2	times it's very construction-oriented discussions.
3	as-built record.	3	Another example is where we wanted to cast
4	Q. And there's nothing unusual about things changing during	4	a particularly long D-wall, where, you know, if it's
5	the process of construction?	5	over 6 metres, then it falls into a different arena and
6	A. No, not at all.	6	there was a lot of discussion with BD on that, and we
7	MR WILKEN: Thank you, Mr Buckland. You've been very	7	had to do a trial panel and install additional
8	patient with us all.	8	instrumentation as a result of a meeting with them.
9	I have no further questions.	9	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But how collaborative or otherwise
10	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Actually, while I have Mr Buckland	10	was that relationship?
11	here, I have one question.	11	A. The guys from Pypun were quite amenable and open to
12	Could you help us by explaining or describing the	12	discussion, so, you know, it worked out quite well in
13	working relationship between the design management team	13	a lot of instances, and it gave them a heads-up about
14	in Leighton and the design management team in MTR. I'm	14	what was coming in our submissions. Sometimes we would
15	interested in how collaborative that relationship was.	15	just go there to present to them what we were planning
16	A. Okay. We had weekly meetings on a Wednesday usually	16	to put into our submission, like the general scheme of
17	on a Wednesday morning, which Kevin Yip would usually or	17	an alternative construction method, for example.
18	nearly always attend. Andy Leung would be there	18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.
19	occasionally. Some of the construction managers from	19	CHAIRMAN: Anything arising from that?
20	MTR would be sorry, the ConEs, or senior construction	20	MR WILKEN: Not from me, sir.
20	engineers and construction engineers, for various areas.	20	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Good.
21	We would discuss various value engineering proposals,	21	Thank you very much indeed for all your assistance.
22	you know, changes that we felt we needed to make, such	22	Your evidence is now completed.
23 24	as at the beginning there was a lot of congestion at the	23	WITNESS: Thank you very much.
24 25	top of the D-wall so there were quite a few discussions	24	(The witness was released)
23		23	
	Page 62		Page 64
1	about how we could make changes there.	1	CHAIRMAN: We will have the 15-minute break. Thank you.
2	Outside the meeting, you know, it was generally	2	(11.48 am)
3	email correspondence and sometimes we would walk down	3	(A short adjournment)
4	the other end and have discussions with them.	4	(12.09 pm)
5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And was that a collaborative	5	MR WILKEN: Sir, Professor, the next witness is Mr Taylor.
6	relationship, would you say, or not?	6	Mr Taylor, can you give your full name to the
7	A. Sometimes. We didn't always agree on things, for sure,	7	
8			Commission, please?
	but we did our best, and MTR's role was more managing	8	WITNESS: Justin Paul Taylor.
9	the volume of submissions and determining which	8 9	WITNESS: Justin Paul Taylor. MR JUSTIN PAUL TAYLOR (affirmed)
9 10	the volume of submissions and determining which submissions needed to go as priority, as in like 14-day	8 9 10	WITNESS: Justin Paul Taylor. MR JUSTIN PAUL TAYLOR (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN
9 10 11	the volume of submissions and determining which submissions needed to go as priority, as in like 14-day review rather than 28 days and, you know, getting us to	8 9 10 11	WITNESS: Justin Paul Taylor. MR JUSTIN PAUL TAYLOR (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN MR WILKEN: Now, with the Leighton witnesses we start by
9 10 11 12	the volume of submissions and determining which submissions needed to go as priority, as in like 14-day review rather than 28 days and, you know, getting us to prioritise our submissions so that we didn't give BD too	8 9 10 11 12	 WITNESS: Justin Paul Taylor. MR JUSTIN PAUL TAYLOR (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN MR WILKEN: Now, with the Leighton witnesses we start by going through where you sit in the organisational
9 10 11 12 13	the volume of submissions and determining which submissions needed to go as priority, as in like 14-day review rather than 28 days and, you know, getting us to prioritise our submissions so that we didn't give BD too big a volume at one time. And also trying to coordinate	8 9 10 11 12 13	 WITNESS: Justin Paul Taylor. MR JUSTIN PAUL TAYLOR (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN MR WILKEN: Now, with the Leighton witnesses we start by going through where you sit in the organisational hierarchy.
9 10 11 12 13 14	the volume of submissions and determining which submissions needed to go as priority, as in like 14-day review rather than 28 days and, you know, getting us to prioritise our submissions so that we didn't give BD too big a volume at one time. And also trying to coordinate our own temporary works submissions with their DDC	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 WITNESS: Justin Paul Taylor. MR JUSTIN PAUL TAYLOR (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN MR WILKEN: Now, with the Leighton witnesses we start by going through where you sit in the organisational hierarchy. A. Okay.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the volume of submissions and determining which submissions needed to go as priority, as in like 14-day review rather than 28 days and, you know, getting us to prioritise our submissions so that we didn't give BD too big a volume at one time. And also trying to coordinate our own temporary works submissions with their DDC submissions and make sure they didn't clash with BD,	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 WITNESS: Justin Paul Taylor. MR JUSTIN PAUL TAYLOR (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN MR WILKEN: Now, with the Leighton witnesses we start by going through where you sit in the organisational hierarchy. A. Okay. Q. Or sat at the various times. Can you be shown on the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the volume of submissions and determining which submissions needed to go as priority, as in like 14-day review rather than 28 days and, you know, getting us to prioritise our submissions so that we didn't give BD too big a volume at one time. And also trying to coordinate our own temporary works submissions with their DDC submissions and make sure they didn't clash with BD, because if you give BD two submissions that are	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 WITNESS: Justin Paul Taylor. MR JUSTIN PAUL TAYLOR (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN MR WILKEN: Now, with the Leighton witnesses we start by going through where you sit in the organisational hierarchy. A. Okay. Q. Or sat at the various times. Can you be shown on the screen to your left C7/5531. This is dated January
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the volume of submissions and determining which submissions needed to go as priority, as in like 14-day review rather than 28 days and, you know, getting us to prioritise our submissions so that we didn't give BD too big a volume at one time. And also trying to coordinate our own temporary works submissions with their DDC submissions and make sure they didn't clash with BD, because if you give BD two submissions that are effectively about the same thing and they show different	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 WITNESS: Justin Paul Taylor. MR JUSTIN PAUL TAYLOR (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN MR WILKEN: Now, with the Leighton witnesses we start by going through where you sit in the organisational hierarchy. A. Okay. Q. Or sat at the various times. Can you be shown on the screen to your left C7/5531. This is dated January 2015.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the volume of submissions and determining which submissions needed to go as priority, as in like 14-day review rather than 28 days and, you know, getting us to prioritise our submissions so that we didn't give BD too big a volume at one time. And also trying to coordinate our own temporary works submissions with their DDC submissions and make sure they didn't clash with BD, because if you give BD two submissions that are effectively about the same thing and they show different details then you end up with problems, so that was one	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 WITNESS: Justin Paul Taylor. MR JUSTIN PAUL TAYLOR (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN MR WILKEN: Now, with the Leighton witnesses we start by going through where you sit in the organisational hierarchy. A. Okay. Q. Or sat at the various times. Can you be shown on the screen to your left C7/5531. This is dated January 2015. A. Yes.
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 	the volume of submissions and determining which submissions needed to go as priority, as in like 14-day review rather than 28 days and, you know, getting us to prioritise our submissions so that we didn't give BD too big a volume at one time. And also trying to coordinate our own temporary works submissions with their DDC submissions and make sure they didn't clash with BD, because if you give BD two submissions that are effectively about the same thing and they show different details then you end up with problems, so that was one of the main challenges that we had.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 WITNESS: Justin Paul Taylor. MR JUSTIN PAUL TAYLOR (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN MR WILKEN: Now, with the Leighton witnesses we start by going through where you sit in the organisational hierarchy. A. Okay. Q. Or sat at the various times. Can you be shown on the screen to your left C7/5531. This is dated January 2015. A. Yes. Q. You will see there that you are in the blue box near the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the volume of submissions and determining which submissions needed to go as priority, as in like 14-day review rather than 28 days and, you know, getting us to prioritise our submissions so that we didn't give BD too big a volume at one time. And also trying to coordinate our own temporary works submissions with their DDC submissions and make sure they didn't clash with BD, because if you give BD two submissions that are effectively about the same thing and they show different details then you end up with problems, so that was one of the main challenges that we had. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And how about your working	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 WITNESS: Justin Paul Taylor. MR JUSTIN PAUL TAYLOR (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN MR WILKEN: Now, with the Leighton witnesses we start by going through where you sit in the organisational hierarchy. A. Okay. Q. Or sat at the various times. Can you be shown on the screen to your left C7/5531. This is dated January 2015. A. Yes. Q. You will see there that you are in the blue box near the top, "Risk review leader"?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the volume of submissions and determining which submissions needed to go as priority, as in like 14-day review rather than 28 days and, you know, getting us to prioritise our submissions so that we didn't give BD too big a volume at one time. And also trying to coordinate our own temporary works submissions with their DDC submissions and make sure they didn't clash with BD, because if you give BD two submissions that are effectively about the same thing and they show different details then you end up with problems, so that was one of the main challenges that we had. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And how about your working relationship with BD?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 WITNESS: Justin Paul Taylor. MR JUSTIN PAUL TAYLOR (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN MR WILKEN: Now, with the Leighton witnesses we start by going through where you sit in the organisational hierarchy. A. Okay. Q. Or sat at the various times. Can you be shown on the screen to your left C7/5531. This is dated January 2015. A. Yes. Q. You will see there that you are in the blue box near the top, "Risk review leader"? A. Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the volume of submissions and determining which submissions needed to go as priority, as in like 14-day review rather than 28 days and, you know, getting us to prioritise our submissions so that we didn't give BD too big a volume at one time. And also trying to coordinate our own temporary works submissions with their DDC submissions and make sure they didn't clash with BD, because if you give BD two submissions that are effectively about the same thing and they show different details then you end up with problems, so that was one of the main challenges that we had. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And how about your working relationship with BD? A. There was a forum on Tuesday afternoons where 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 WITNESS: Justin Paul Taylor. MR JUSTIN PAUL TAYLOR (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN MR WILKEN: Now, with the Leighton witnesses we start by going through where you sit in the organisational hierarchy. A. Okay. Q. Or sat at the various times. Can you be shown on the screen to your left C7/5531. This is dated January 2015. A. Yes. Q. You will see there that you are in the blue box near the top, "Risk review leader"? A. Yes. Q. Can you now go to 5536 in the same volume, please. If
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the volume of submissions and determining which submissions needed to go as priority, as in like 14-day review rather than 28 days and, you know, getting us to prioritise our submissions so that we didn't give BD too big a volume at one time. And also trying to coordinate our own temporary works submissions with their DDC submissions and make sure they didn't clash with BD, because if you give BD two submissions that are effectively about the same thing and they show different details then you end up with problems, so that was one of the main challenges that we had. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And how about your working relationship with BD? A. There was a forum on Tuesday afternoons where contractors were invited to go along and discuss 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 WITNESS: Justin Paul Taylor. MR JUSTIN PAUL TAYLOR (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN MR WILKEN: Now, with the Leighton witnesses we start by going through where you sit in the organisational hierarchy. A. Okay. Q. Or sat at the various times. Can you be shown on the screen to your left C7/5531. This is dated January 2015. A. Yes. Q. You will see there that you are in the blue box near the top, "Risk review leader"? A. Yes. Q. Can you now go to 5536 in the same volume, please. If you go to the left-hand side he's over on the left on
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the volume of submissions and determining which submissions needed to go as priority, as in like 14-day review rather than 28 days and, you know, getting us to prioritise our submissions so that we didn't give BD too big a volume at one time. And also trying to coordinate our own temporary works submissions with their DDC submissions and make sure they didn't clash with BD, because if you give BD two submissions that are effectively about the same thing and they show different details then you end up with problems, so that was one of the main challenges that we had. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And how about your working relationship with BD? A. There was a forum on Tuesday afternoons where 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 WITNESS: Justin Paul Taylor. MR JUSTIN PAUL TAYLOR (affirmed) Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN MR WILKEN: Now, with the Leighton witnesses we start by going through where you sit in the organisational hierarchy. A. Okay. Q. Or sat at the various times. Can you be shown on the screen to your left C7/5531. This is dated January 2015. A. Yes. Q. You will see there that you are in the blue box near the top, "Risk review leader"? A. Yes. Q. Can you now go to 5536 in the same volume, please. If

	Page 65		Page 67
1	A. Yes.	1	Commission?
2	Q. Can you go to 5537, please. This is September 2016, and	2	A. Yes.
3	you have moved again, I think you are over on the right	3	Q. If you wait there, Mr Cheuk to my left will have some
4	now. Further right. There you see you are in the	4	questions for you, then I understand Mr Pennicott also
5	commercial team as revenue recovery manager?	5	has some questions for you, as counsel to the Inquiry,
	A. Yes, that's correct.	6	then there are various other counsel dotted around the
6			
7	Q. Then at 5538, and this is September 2016, you are still	7	room who may or may not have some questions for you.
8	as revenue recovery manager in the commercial team, and	8	After all of that and during the process the
9	that's the last reference to you in the organisational	9	Commissioner and the professor may have some questions
10	structure?	10	for you and then I may have a few questions for you
11	A. Yes.	11	appear the end. Thank you.
12	Q. You have given four witness statements to the	12	A. Okay.
13	Commission. Can you be shown C27/20831. Is that the	13	Examination by MR CHEUK
14	first page of your witness statement, of your first	14	MR CHEUK: Mr Taylor, good morning.
15	witness statement?	15	A. Good morning.
16	A. Yes.	16	Q. My name is Calvin Cheuk, I'm one of the counsel for the
17	Q. Can you go to 20842. Is that your signature?	17	Commission. I will have some questions for you. You
18	A. Yes.	18	have just heard, probably not good news for you, you
19	Q. It's dated 9 October 2018?	19	will have two counsel for the Commission to ask you
20	A. Yes.	20	questions. But I have one good news for you: I am not
21	Q. Can you now go to C32, please, 24368. Is that the first	21	going to repeat the questions I asked Mr Buckland with
22	page of your second witness statement?	22	you here, so I won't be too long with you.
23	A. Yes.	23	Can we go to C27/20832, your witness statement,
24	Q. If you go to 24375, is that your signature?	24	paragraph 5. Here, you mentioned you were the project
25	A. Yes.	25	risk manager and revenue recovery manager between May
	Page 66		Page 68
1	Q. And it is dated 18 October 2018?	1	2015 and February 2017.
2	A. (Nodded head).	2	A. Yes.
3	Q. Can you now go to C35, please, 26553. Is that the first	3	Q. Then we go to paragraph 6, and during that period you
4	page of your third witness statement?	4	were involved in the design changes of the EWL slab, the
5	A. Yes.	5	diaphragm wall and the OTE slab; correct?
6	Q. And if you go to 26557, is that your signature?	6	A. Yes.
7	A. Yes.	7	Q. The first topic I would like to go through with you
8	Q. Is it dated 2 November 2018?	8	
9	Q. Is it dated 2 November 2010?	0	actually concerns your email correspondence with Mr Andy
· ·	A. Yes.	9	actually concerns your email correspondence with Mr Andy Leung of MTRC
	A. Yes.		
10	A. Yes.Q. Finally, your fourth witness statement, C35/26696. Is	9 10	Leung of MTRC A. Yes.
10 11	A. Yes.Q. Finally, your fourth witness statement, C35/26696. Is that the first page of your fourth witness statement?	9 10 11	Leung of MTRC
10 11 12	A. Yes.Q. Finally, your fourth witness statement, C35/26696. Is that the first page of your fourth witness statement?A. Yes.	9 10	Leung of MTRC A. Yes. Q in July 2015; okay? A. Yes.
10 11 12 13	A. Yes.Q. Finally, your fourth witness statement, C35/26696. Is that the first page of your fourth witness statement?A. Yes.Q. If you go to 26698, is that your signature?	9 10 11 12 13	Leung of MTRC A. Yes. Q in July 2015; okay? A. Yes. Q. Can we go to B10/7249. We can see, on 24 July, the
10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. Finally, your fourth witness statement, C35/26696. Is that the first page of your fourth witness statement? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 26698, is that your signature? A. Yes. 	9 10 11 12 13 14	 Leung of MTRC A. Yes. Q in July 2015; okay? A. Yes. Q. Can we go to B10/7249. We can see, on 24 July, the lower part, you sent an email to various persons,
10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. Finally, your fourth witness statement, C35/26696. Is that the first page of your fourth witness statement? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 26698, is that your signature? A. Yes. Q. And it's dated 22 November 2018? 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Leung of MTRC A. Yes. Q in July 2015; okay? A. Yes. Q. Can we go to B10/7249. We can see, on 24 July, the lower part, you sent an email to various persons, including Mr Andy Leung. The content of the email is as
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. Finally, your fourth witness statement, C35/26696. Is that the first page of your fourth witness statement? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 26698, is that your signature? A. Yes. Q. And it's dated 22 November 2018? A. Yes. 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 	Leung of MTRC A. Yes. Q in July 2015; okay? A. Yes. Q. Can we go to B10/7249. We can see, on 24 July, the lower part, you sent an email to various persons, including Mr Andy Leung. The content of the email is as follows. You say:
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. Finally, your fourth witness statement, C35/26696. Is that the first page of your fourth witness statement? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 26698, is that your signature? A. Yes. Q. And it's dated 22 November 2018? A. Yes. Q. Those are the four statements which you've given to the 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 	 Leung of MTRC A. Yes. Q in July 2015; okay? A. Yes. Q. Can we go to B10/7249. We can see, on 24 July, the lower part, you sent an email to various persons, including Mr Andy Leung. The content of the email is as follows. You say: "Gentlemen,
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. Finally, your fourth witness statement, C35/26696. Is that the first page of your fourth witness statement? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 26698, is that your signature? A. Yes. Q. And it's dated 22 November 2018? A. Yes. Q. Those are the four statements which you've given to the Commission? 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 	Leung of MTRC A. Yes. Q in July 2015; okay? A. Yes. Q. Can we go to B10/7249. We can see, on 24 July, the lower part, you sent an email to various persons, including Mr Andy Leung. The content of the email is as follows. You say: "Gentlemen, Attached is the sketch we have from Atkins regarding
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. Finally, your fourth witness statement, C35/26696. Is that the first page of your fourth witness statement? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 26698, is that your signature? A. Yes. Q. And it's dated 22 November 2018? A. Yes. Q. Those are the four statements which you've given to the Commission? A. Yes. 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 	Leung of MTRC A. Yes. Q in July 2015; okay? A. Yes. Q. Can we go to B10/7249. We can see, on 24 July, the lower part, you sent an email to various persons, including Mr Andy Leung. The content of the email is as follows. You say: "Gentlemen, Attached is the sketch we have from Atkins regarding casting the OTE wall and EWL slab. Please note the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. Finally, your fourth witness statement, C35/26696. Is that the first page of your fourth witness statement? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 26698, is that your signature? A. Yes. Q. And it's dated 22 November 2018? A. Yes. Q. Those are the four statements which you've given to the Commission? A. Yes. Q. Are there any changes you would like to make? 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 	Leung of MTRC A. Yes. Q in July 2015; okay? A. Yes. Q. Can we go to B10/7249. We can see, on 24 July, the lower part, you sent an email to various persons, including Mr Andy Leung. The content of the email is as follows. You say: "Gentlemen, Attached is the sketch we have from Atkins regarding casting the OTE wall and EWL slab. Please note the comment below that are highlighted.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. Finally, your fourth witness statement, C35/26696. Is that the first page of your fourth witness statement? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 26698, is that your signature? A. Yes. Q. And it's dated 22 November 2018? A. Yes. Q. Those are the four statements which you've given to the Commission? A. Yes. Q. Are there any changes you would like to make? A. No. 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	Leung of MTRC A. Yes. Q in July 2015; okay? A. Yes. Q. Can we go to B10/7249. We can see, on 24 July, the lower part, you sent an email to various persons, including Mr Andy Leung. The content of the email is as follows. You say: "Gentlemen, Attached is the sketch we have from Atkins regarding casting the OTE wall and EWL slab. Please note the comment below that are highlighted. We have spoken to Torgeir about the need to cast the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Finally, your fourth witness statement, C35/26696. Is that the first page of your fourth witness statement? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 26698, is that your signature? A. Yes. Q. And it's dated 22 November 2018? A. Yes. Q. Those are the four statements which you've given to the Commission? A. Yes. Q. Are there any changes you would like to make? A. No. Q. Are the contents of those statements true and correct, 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	Leung of MTRC A. Yes. Q in July 2015; okay? A. Yes. Q. Can we go to B10/7249. We can see, on 24 July, the lower part, you sent an email to various persons, including Mr Andy Leung. The content of the email is as follows. You say: "Gentlemen, Attached is the sketch we have from Atkins regarding casting the OTE wall and EWL slab. Please note the comment below that are highlighted. We have spoken to Torgeir about the need to cast the OTE wall as our understanding their intention was not to
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes. Q. Finally, your fourth witness statement, C35/26696. Is that the first page of your fourth witness statement? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 26698, is that your signature? A. Yes. Q. And it's dated 22 November 2018? A. Yes. Q. Those are the four statements which you've given to the Commission? A. Yes. Q. Are there any changes you would like to make? A. No. Q. Are the contents of those statements true and correct, as far as you are concerned? 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Leung of MTRC A. Yes. Q in July 2015; okay? A. Yes. Q. Can we go to B10/7249. We can see, on 24 July, the lower part, you sent an email to various persons, including Mr Andy Leung. The content of the email is as follows. You say: "Gentlemen, Attached is the sketch we have from Atkins regarding casting the OTE wall and EWL slab. Please note the comment below that are highlighted. We have spoken to Torgeir about the need to cast the OTE wall as our understanding their intention was not to do so, however there is concern within the Atkins office
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Finally, your fourth witness statement, C35/26696. Is that the first page of your fourth witness statement? A. Yes. Q. If you go to 26698, is that your signature? A. Yes. Q. And it's dated 22 November 2018? A. Yes. Q. Those are the four statements which you've given to the Commission? A. Yes. Q. Are there any changes you would like to make? A. No. Q. Are the contents of those statements true and correct, 	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	Leung of MTRC A. Yes. Q in July 2015; okay? A. Yes. Q. Can we go to B10/7249. We can see, on 24 July, the lower part, you sent an email to various persons, including Mr Andy Leung. The content of the email is as follows. You say: "Gentlemen, Attached is the sketch we have from Atkins regarding casting the OTE wall and EWL slab. Please note the comment below that are highlighted. We have spoken to Torgeir about the need to cast the OTE wall as our understanding their intention was not to

	D (0)		D 71
	Page 69		Page 71
1	We will at this point prepare to construct the OTE	1	"Please be reminded that in order to comply with the
2	wall based on the sketch."	2	design assumption, the OTE wall would be concrete/pour
3	First of all, on the sketch, as I understand, you	3	together at the same time (monolithically) with the
4	are referring to the sketch which we can find at	4	3 metre EWL slab and the wall to extend to
5	B5/2992. Do I understand your email correctly, the	5	300 millimetres above the chamfer section of the wall to
6	sketch you were referring to was this email, with this	6	provide the kicker for the OTE wall above."
7	sketch?	7	I wonder, can you explain the meaning of this part
8	A. I'm not sure. I can't tell if that was the sketch	8	by reference to the sketch on the right-hand side?
9	attached to the email or not, so	9	A. I can't remember. In terms of the context of the email,
10	Q. Yes. If I may trouble Kiki to put the email and this	10	it's obviously referring to the sketch attached. It's
11	sketch together, side by side, so it might help us to	11	saying we need to pour the OTE at the same time, so
12	identify which sketch you are referring to.	12	monolithically, with the slab.
13	The reason why I infer from documents that you are	13	Q. Yes.
14	referring to this sketch is that if we look at B10/7250,	14	A. That's all I can interpret it from.
15	the next page, we see your email was a response to a chain of other discussion.	15	Q. That's your understanding at the time of the email?
16 17	a chain of other discussion. A. Correct.	16 17	A. At the time of the email, yes, I would have to say yes.
17 18	A. Correct.Q. And if we look at the middle, that's from Johnson Luk to	17 18	Q. Let's talk about at the time of the email. Did you understand that involves trimming of concrete, of the
18 19	various persons, including yourself, on 23 July 2015,	18 19	top part of the diaphragm wall?
20	here he says:	20	A. In order to cast it monolithically, I would interpret
20	"Dear WC/Edward/Rob,	20	that you'd have to take some trimming down there, but it
21	Further to our review on the sketch LCA-SK-108,	21	doesn't say that in the mail.
23	please refer to the attached PDF file for your kind	23	Q. But that would be your understanding of the implication
24	perusal."	24	at the time?
25	That's how I got the same sketch, LCA-SK-108, the	25	A. Yes.
	Page 70		Page 72
1		1	•
1	right-hand side of the screen.	1	Q. Also, the chamfer section, can you just explain to us
2 3	A. Okay. Assuming that the sketch attached to the email is the same sketch and it hasn't had any alterations or	2	what's the meaning of chamfer section? A. I need a hand on the screen.
4	mark-ups.	3 4	Q. We will need a hand. We have to trouble Kiki.
5	Q. If we go back to the original the content of your	4 5	A. There was a hand on the screen. If you move across to
6	email, that's at 7249. If we go down a little bit	6	the section on the right-hand side.
7	maybe let's go back to the sketch first, $B10/7250$. Do	7	Q. It's a diagonal section where the OTE wall, as I
8	you can you explain as I understand it, this	8	understand it.
9	sketch was coming from the PWD report, as we call it.	9	A. Yes, if you go to the diagonal and 300 millimetres,
10	A. I don't know.	10	where it says "the taper section". It's actually got
11	Q. You don't know? It's okay.	11	a note on there already that explains what it is.
12	If we go back to your email, your first paragraph,	12	Q. So the chamfer section basically is the taper section?
13	after referring to the sketch from Atkins "re: casting	13	A. Yes.
14	the OTE wall and EWL slab":	14	Q. According to your understanding, the process
15	"Please note the comment below that are	15	contemplated by Atkins in this email on the left-hand
16	highlighted."	16	side, sent out by WC, who is from Atkins, involves
17	From my understanding, the comment you are referring	17	trimming down of the top of the concrete, of the D-wall,
18	to is the next page, highlighted in yellow.	18	and then casting the concrete of the slab, the top part
19	A. Mm-hmm.	19	of the D-wall, and the OTE slab all together in one
20	Q. Do I understand the context correctly?	20	go
21	A. Sorry, can you just scroll up the email a minute? Just	21	A. That's how I would interpret it.
22	looking at the time. Mine is Friday, 24 July, 7.10.	22	Q to form one piece of slab?
23	Scroll down, 24 July yes, that would be a reasonable	23	A. Correct.
	intermentation	24	Q. That was your understanding at the time.
24 25	interpretation. Q. If we look at the second yellow part, it says:	24 25	Can we go back to Andy Leung's reply to you.

18 (Pages 69 to 72)

	Page 73		Page 75
1	A. Mm-hmm.	1	slab, and the OTE is one continuous structure.
2	Q. If we go back to B10/7249, this email, reply email, has	2	Q. Actually, the previous sketch also shows where the
3	caused a lot of different interpretations between MTRC's		construction joint is.
4	witnesses and Leighton's witnesses, and actually	4	A. Yes.
5	different interpretations were adopted within MTRC's	5	Q. If we, on the right-hand side, go back to B10/7250, we
6	different witnesses; okay?	6	see at the top of on the right-hand side, we might
7	So can you tell us, what was your understanding at	7	need to go back up we can dispense with the witness
8	the time of what Mr Andy Leung said here? He says:	8	statement on the right-hand side. Can we put yes,
8 9	"Justin" he replied to you.	9	put the sketch back up. That's the sketch we have
10	Portion of the wall should be cast together with the	10	looked at.
11	OTE slab as a good practice."	11	If we blow up the sketch a little bit, the section
11	•	12	a little bit, we can see on the top part of the OTE, it
	Can you explain your understanding at the time of this first sentence?	12	
13			says, "OTE wall CJ"? A. Yes.
14	A. Interpreting his statement, I thought I had actually	14	
15	written down in one of my witness statements what	15	Q. "CJ" is construction joint?
16	I thought the actual understanding of this was. Can we	16	A. Correct.
17	go to that?	17	Q. So your understanding is that there was originally
18	Q. I'm told it can be found at C32. If we go to	18	a construction joint there. Your understanding, going
19	MR BOULDING: It may be C20837.	19	back to the email on the left-hand side, "portion of the
20	MR CHEUK: C27, I believe.	20	wall" "the wall", your understanding, was D-wall?
21	MR PENNICOTT: Yes.	21	A. I'm understanding it's D-wall.
22	MR CHEUK: 20837. Thank you, Mr Boulding.	22	Q. So your understanding was that the D-wall should be cast
23	Paragraph 22, you refer to Mr Andy Leung's email.	23	together with the OTE slab?
24	A. Yes.	24	A. Yes.
25	Q. That's what we have on the screen.	25	Q. As a good practice?
	Page 74		Page 76
1	A. Yes.	1	A Voc
			A. Yes.
2	Q. Stating:	2	Q. That's consistent with your understanding of Atkins'
3	"A portion of the wall should be cast together with	2 3	Q. That's consistent with your understanding of Atkins' previous email as well?
3 4	"A portion of the wall should be cast together with the OTE slab as good practice. Otherwise, one more CJ	2 3 4	Q. That's consistent with your understanding of Atkins' previous email as well?A. Correct.
3 4 5	"A portion of the wall should be cast together with the OTE slab as good practice. Otherwise, one more CJ (ie a construction joint) is introduced between them."	2 3 4 5	Q. That's consistent with your understanding of Atkins' previous email as well?A. Correct.Q. Trim down and then cast in one piece.
3 4 5 6	"A portion of the wall should be cast together with the OTE slab as good practice. Otherwise, one more CJ (ie a construction joint) is introduced between them." Then you said, at 23:	2 3 4 5 6	Q. That's consistent with your understanding of Atkins' previous email as well?A. Correct.Q. Trim down and then cast in one piece.A. (Nodded head).
3 4 5 6 7	"A portion of the wall should be cast together with the OTE slab as good practice. Otherwise, one more CJ (ie a construction joint) is introduced between them." Then you said, at 23: "At that time, it was not clear to Leighton whether	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. That's consistent with your understanding of Atkins' previous email as well? A. Correct. Q. Trim down and then cast in one piece. A. (Nodded head). Q. Okay. Then if you read along Andy Leung's reply:
3 4 5 6 7 8	 "A portion of the wall should be cast together with the OTE slab as good practice. Otherwise, one more CJ (ie a construction joint) is introduced between them." Then you said, at 23: "At that time, it was not clear to Leighton whether MTRCL considered that it was necessary to consult with 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. That's consistent with your understanding of Atkins' previous email as well? A. Correct. Q. Trim down and then cast in one piece. A. (Nodded head). Q. Okay. Then if you read along Andy Leung's reply: "Otherwise, one more CJ is introduced between them."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 "A portion of the wall should be cast together with the OTE slab as good practice. Otherwise, one more CJ (ie a construction joint) is introduced between them." Then you said, at 23: "At that time, it was not clear to Leighton whether MTRCL considered that it was necessary to consult with BD in relation to, and obtain its acceptance of, the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. That's consistent with your understanding of Atkins' previous email as well? A. Correct. Q. Trim down and then cast in one piece. A. (Nodded head). Q. Okay. Then if you read along Andy Leung's reply: "Otherwise, one more CJ is introduced between them." How do you understand this sentence?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 "A portion of the wall should be cast together with the OTE slab as good practice. Otherwise, one more CJ (ie a construction joint) is introduced between them." Then you said, at 23: "At that time, it was not clear to Leighton whether MTRCL considered that it was necessary to consult with BD in relation to, and obtain its acceptance of, the Change. Ultimately, it was up to MTRCL to decide 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. That's consistent with your understanding of Atkins' previous email as well? A. Correct. Q. Trim down and then cast in one piece. A. (Nodded head). Q. Okay. Then if you read along Andy Leung's reply: "Otherwise, one more CJ is introduced between them." How do you understand this sentence? A. Well, if you don't cast it together, you create another
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 "A portion of the wall should be cast together with the OTE slab as good practice. Otherwise, one more CJ (ie a construction joint) is introduced between them." Then you said, at 23: "At that time, it was not clear to Leighton whether MTRCL considered that it was necessary to consult with BD in relation to, and obtain its acceptance of, the Change. Ultimately, it was up to MTRCL to decide whether consultation with BD was required." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. That's consistent with your understanding of Atkins' previous email as well? A. Correct. Q. Trim down and then cast in one piece. A. (Nodded head). Q. Okay. Then if you read along Andy Leung's reply: "Otherwise, one more CJ is introduced between them." How do you understand this sentence? A. Well, if you don't cast it together, you create another construction joint. There would be a separate
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 "A portion of the wall should be cast together with the OTE slab as good practice. Otherwise, one more CJ (ie a construction joint) is introduced between them." Then you said, at 23: "At that time, it was not clear to Leighton whether MTRCL considered that it was necessary to consult with BD in relation to, and obtain its acceptance of, the Change. Ultimately, it was up to MTRCL to decide whether consultation with BD was required." So from my reading, you didn't actually explain 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. That's consistent with your understanding of Atkins' previous email as well? A. Correct. Q. Trim down and then cast in one piece. A. (Nodded head). Q. Okay. Then if you read along Andy Leung's reply: "Otherwise, one more CJ is introduced between them." How do you understand this sentence? A. Well, if you don't cast it together, you create another construction joint. There would be a separate construction joint. It's a further line of weakness,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	"A portion of the wall should be cast together with the OTE slab as good practice. Otherwise, one more CJ (ie a construction joint) is introduced between them." Then you said, at 23: "At that time, it was not clear to Leighton whether MTRCL considered that it was necessary to consult with BD in relation to, and obtain its acceptance of, the Change. Ultimately, it was up to MTRCL to decide whether consultation with BD was required." So from my reading, you didn't actually explain A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. That's consistent with your understanding of Atkins' previous email as well? A. Correct. Q. Trim down and then cast in one piece. A. (Nodded head). Q. Okay. Then if you read along Andy Leung's reply: "Otherwise, one more CJ is introduced between them." How do you understand this sentence? A. Well, if you don't cast it together, you create another construction joint. There would be a separate construction joint. It's a further line of weakness, effectively.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 "A portion of the wall should be cast together with the OTE slab as good practice. Otherwise, one more CJ (ie a construction joint) is introduced between them." Then you said, at 23: "At that time, it was not clear to Leighton whether MTRCL considered that it was necessary to consult with BD in relation to, and obtain its acceptance of, the Change. Ultimately, it was up to MTRCL to decide whether consultation with BD was required." So from my reading, you didn't actually explain A. Okay. Q exactly what you understood at the time. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. That's consistent with your understanding of Atkins' previous email as well? A. Correct. Q. Trim down and then cast in one piece. A. (Nodded head). Q. Okay. Then if you read along Andy Leung's reply: "Otherwise, one more CJ is introduced between them." How do you understand this sentence? A. Well, if you don't cast it together, you create another construction joint. There would be a separate construction joint. It's a further line of weakness, effectively. Q. And that construction joint, as I understand it, will
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 "A portion of the wall should be cast together with the OTE slab as good practice. Otherwise, one more CJ (ie a construction joint) is introduced between them." Then you said, at 23: "At that time, it was not clear to Leighton whether MTRCL considered that it was necessary to consult with BD in relation to, and obtain its acceptance of, the Change. Ultimately, it was up to MTRCL to decide whether consultation with BD was required." So from my reading, you didn't actually explain A. Okay. Q exactly what you understood at the time. A. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. That's consistent with your understanding of Atkins' previous email as well? A. Correct. Q. Trim down and then cast in one piece. A. (Nodded head). Q. Okay. Then if you read along Andy Leung's reply: "Otherwise, one more CJ is introduced between them." How do you understand this sentence? A. Well, if you don't cast it together, you create another construction joint. There would be a separate construction joint. It's a further line of weakness, effectively. Q. And that construction joint, as I understand it, will appear if you don't cast the D-wall together with the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 "A portion of the wall should be cast together with the OTE slab as good practice. Otherwise, one more CJ (ie a construction joint) is introduced between them." Then you said, at 23: "At that time, it was not clear to Leighton whether MTRCL considered that it was necessary to consult with BD in relation to, and obtain its acceptance of, the Change. Ultimately, it was up to MTRCL to decide whether consultation with BD was required." So from my reading, you didn't actually explain A. Okay. Q exactly what you understood at the time. A. Okay. Q. That's why I wonder if you might assist us. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. That's consistent with your understanding of Atkins' previous email as well? A. Correct. Q. Trim down and then cast in one piece. A. (Nodded head). Q. Okay. Then if you read along Andy Leung's reply: "Otherwise, one more CJ is introduced between them." How do you understand this sentence? A. Well, if you don't cast it together, you create another construction joint. There would be a separate construction joint. It's a further line of weakness, effectively. Q. And that construction joint, as I understand it, will appear if you don't cast the D-wall together with the OTE slab, that construction joint will appear exactly in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 "A portion of the wall should be cast together with the OTE slab as good practice. Otherwise, one more CJ (ie a construction joint) is introduced between them." Then you said, at 23: "At that time, it was not clear to Leighton whether MTRCL considered that it was necessary to consult with BD in relation to, and obtain its acceptance of, the Change. Ultimately, it was up to MTRCL to decide whether consultation with BD was required." So from my reading, you didn't actually explain A. Okay. Q exactly what you understood at the time. A. Okay. Q. That's why I wonder if you might assist us. A. Well, interpreting the mail, "the wall should be cast 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. That's consistent with your understanding of Atkins' previous email as well? A. Correct. Q. Trim down and then cast in one piece. A. (Nodded head). Q. Okay. Then if you read along Andy Leung's reply: "Otherwise, one more CJ is introduced between them." How do you understand this sentence? A. Well, if you don't cast it together, you create another construction joint. There would be a separate construction joint. It's a further line of weakness, effectively. Q. And that construction joint, as I understand it, will appear if you don't cast the D-wall together with the OTE slab, that construction joint will appear exactly in a vertical line separation between the D-wall and the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 "A portion of the wall should be cast together with the OTE slab as good practice. Otherwise, one more CJ (ie a construction joint) is introduced between them." Then you said, at 23: "At that time, it was not clear to Leighton whether MTRCL considered that it was necessary to consult with BD in relation to, and obtain its acceptance of, the Change. Ultimately, it was up to MTRCL to decide whether consultation with BD was required." So from my reading, you didn't actually explain A. Okay. Q exactly what you understood at the time. A. Okay. Q. That's why I wonder if you might assist us. A. Well, interpreting the mail, "the wall should be cast together", well, the wall is, I assume, the D-wall, and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. That's consistent with your understanding of Atkins' previous email as well? A. Correct. Q. Trim down and then cast in one piece. A. (Nodded head). Q. Okay. Then if you read along Andy Leung's reply: "Otherwise, one more CJ is introduced between them." How do you understand this sentence? A. Well, if you don't cast it together, you create another construction joint. There would be a separate construction joint. It's a further line of weakness, effectively. Q. And that construction joint, as I understand it, will appear if you don't cast the D-wall together with the OTE slab, that construction joint will appear exactly in a vertical line separation between the D-wall and the OTE slab?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 "A portion of the wall should be cast together with the OTE slab as good practice. Otherwise, one more CJ (ie a construction joint) is introduced between them." Then you said, at 23: "At that time, it was not clear to Leighton whether MTRCL considered that it was necessary to consult with BD in relation to, and obtain its acceptance of, the Change. Ultimately, it was up to MTRCL to decide whether consultation with BD was required." So from my reading, you didn't actually explain A. Okay. Q exactly what you understood at the time. A. Okay. Q. That's why I wonder if you might assist us. A. Well, interpreting the mail, "the wall should be cast together", well, the wall is, I assume, the D-wall, and in order to cast the D-wall and the OTE together, the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. That's consistent with your understanding of Atkins' previous email as well? A. Correct. Q. Trim down and then cast in one piece. A. (Nodded head). Q. Okay. Then if you read along Andy Leung's reply: "Otherwise, one more CJ is introduced between them." How do you understand this sentence? A. Well, if you don't cast it together, you create another construction joint. There would be a separate construction joint. It's a further line of weakness, effectively. Q. And that construction joint, as I understand it, will appear if you don't cast the D-wall together with the OTE slab, that construction joint will appear exactly in a vertical line separation between the D-wall and the OTE slab? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 "A portion of the wall should be cast together with the OTE slab as good practice. Otherwise, one more CJ (ie a construction joint) is introduced between them." Then you said, at 23: "At that time, it was not clear to Leighton whether MTRCL considered that it was necessary to consult with BD in relation to, and obtain its acceptance of, the Change. Ultimately, it was up to MTRCL to decide whether consultation with BD was required." So from my reading, you didn't actually explain A. Okay. Q exactly what you understood at the time. A. Okay. Q. That's why I wonder if you might assist us. A. Well, interpreting the mail, "the wall should be cast together", well, the wall is, I assume, the D-wall, and in order to cast the D-wall and the OTE together, the top of the D-wall would have to be broken down, so you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. That's consistent with your understanding of Atkins' previous email as well? A. Correct. Q. Trim down and then cast in one piece. A. (Nodded head). Q. Okay. Then if you read along Andy Leung's reply: "Otherwise, one more CJ is introduced between them." How do you understand this sentence? A. Well, if you don't cast it together, you create another construction joint. There would be a separate construction joint. It's a further line of weakness, effectively. Q. And that construction joint, as I understand it, will appear if you don't cast the D-wall together with the OTE slab, that construction between the D-wall and the OTE slab? A. Yes. Q. Is that correct?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 "A portion of the wall should be cast together with the OTE slab as good practice. Otherwise, one more CJ (ie a construction joint) is introduced between them." Then you said, at 23: "At that time, it was not clear to Leighton whether MTRCL considered that it was necessary to consult with BD in relation to, and obtain its acceptance of, the Change. Ultimately, it was up to MTRCL to decide whether consultation with BD was required." So from my reading, you didn't actually explain A. Okay. Q exactly what you understood at the time. A. Okay. Q. That's why I wonder if you might assist us. A. Well, interpreting the mail, "the wall should be cast together", well, the wall is, I assume, the D-wall, and in order to cast the D-wall and the OTE together, the top of the D-wall would have to be broken down, so you are getting rid of a construction joint. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. That's consistent with your understanding of Atkins' previous email as well? A. Correct. Q. Trim down and then cast in one piece. A. (Nodded head). Q. Okay. Then if you read along Andy Leung's reply: "Otherwise, one more CJ is introduced between them." How do you understand this sentence? A. Well, if you don't cast it together, you create another construction joint. There would be a separate construction joint. It's a further line of weakness, effectively. Q. And that construction joint, as I understand it, will appear if you don't cast the D-wall together with the OTE slab, that construction joint will appear exactly in a vertical line separation between the D-wall and the OTE slab? A. Yes. Q. Is that correct? A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "A portion of the wall should be cast together with the OTE slab as good practice. Otherwise, one more CJ (ie a construction joint) is introduced between them." Then you said, at 23: "At that time, it was not clear to Leighton whether MTRCL considered that it was necessary to consult with BD in relation to, and obtain its acceptance of, the Change. Ultimately, it was up to MTRCL to decide whether consultation with BD was required." So from my reading, you didn't actually explain A. Okay. Q exactly what you understood at the time. A. Okay. Q. That's why I wonder if you might assist us. A. Well, interpreting the mail, "the wall should be cast together", well, the wall is, I assume, the D-wall, and in order to cast the D-wall and the OTE together, the top of the D-wall would have to be broken down, so you are getting rid of a construction joint. I believe in one of my exhibits that shows 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. That's consistent with your understanding of Atkins' previous email as well? A. Correct. Q. Trim down and then cast in one piece. A. (Nodded head). Q. Okay. Then if you read along Andy Leung's reply: "Otherwise, one more CJ is introduced between them." How do you understand this sentence? A. Well, if you don't cast it together, you create another construction joint. There would be a separate construction joint. It's a further line of weakness, effectively. Q. And that construction joint, as I understand it, will appear if you don't cast the D-wall together with the OTE slab, that construction joint will appear exactly in a vertical line separation between the D-wall and the OTE slab? A. Yes. Q. Is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So your understanding is that if they are not cast
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 "A portion of the wall should be cast together with the OTE slab as good practice. Otherwise, one more CJ (ie a construction joint) is introduced between them." Then you said, at 23: "At that time, it was not clear to Leighton whether MTRCL considered that it was necessary to consult with BD in relation to, and obtain its acceptance of, the Change. Ultimately, it was up to MTRCL to decide whether consultation with BD was required." So from my reading, you didn't actually explain A. Okay. Q exactly what you understood at the time. A. Okay. Q. That's why I wonder if you might assist us. A. Well, interpreting the mail, "the wall should be cast together", well, the wall is, I assume, the D-wall, and in order to cast the D-wall and the OTE together, the top of the D-wall would have to be broken down, so you are getting rid of a construction joint. I believe in one of my exhibits that shows cross-sections of the sequence of the works, it actually 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. That's consistent with your understanding of Atkins' previous email as well? A. Correct. Q. Trim down and then cast in one piece. A. (Nodded head). Q. Okay. Then if you read along Andy Leung's reply: "Otherwise, one more CJ is introduced between them." How do you understand this sentence? A. Well, if you don't cast it together, you create another construction joint. There would be a separate construction joint. It's a further line of weakness, effectively. Q. And that construction joint, as I understand it, will appear if you don't cast the D-wall together with the OTE slab, that construction joint will appear exactly in a vertical line separation between the D-wall and the OTE slab? A. Yes. Q. Is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So your understanding is that if they are not cast together, apart from the CJ that we can see on the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "A portion of the wall should be cast together with the OTE slab as good practice. Otherwise, one more CJ (ie a construction joint) is introduced between them." Then you said, at 23: "At that time, it was not clear to Leighton whether MTRCL considered that it was necessary to consult with BD in relation to, and obtain its acceptance of, the Change. Ultimately, it was up to MTRCL to decide whether consultation with BD was required." So from my reading, you didn't actually explain A. Okay. Q exactly what you understood at the time. A. Okay. Q. That's why I wonder if you might assist us. A. Well, interpreting the mail, "the wall should be cast together", well, the wall is, I assume, the D-wall, and in order to cast the D-wall and the OTE together, the top of the D-wall would have to be broken down, so you are getting rid of a construction joint. I believe in one of my exhibits that shows 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. That's consistent with your understanding of Atkins' previous email as well? A. Correct. Q. Trim down and then cast in one piece. A. (Nodded head). Q. Okay. Then if you read along Andy Leung's reply: "Otherwise, one more CJ is introduced between them." How do you understand this sentence? A. Well, if you don't cast it together, you create another construction joint. There would be a separate construction joint. It's a further line of weakness, effectively. Q. And that construction joint, as I understand it, will appear if you don't cast the D-wall together with the OTE slab, that construction joint will appear exactly in a vertical line separation between the D-wall and the OTE slab? A. Yes. Q. Is that correct? A. Yes. Q. So your understanding is that if they are not cast

1 and the OTE slab interface? 1 working drawings.	Page 79
2 A. Yes. 2 A. Yes.	
3Q. Then let's read long Andy Leung's reply:3Q. You remember that?	
4 "I can't see how this CJ can be located given the 4 A. Of course.	
5 width of the slab available." 5 Q. So we are coming to that. I	First can we go to
6How do you understand this sentence?6C32/24378.	i list, call we go to
	or around 19 October 2015,
8 Q. You don't understand? Okay. 8 Andy Leung raised an issue	
9 A. It's not clear what he's talking about in terms of the 9 you, from what I read essent	-
10 slab is that the EWL slab? I don't know. 10 failing to provide proposals	
5	dow if we turn to 24277
	-
14 Q basically, they are a little gap between different 14 You gave quite a lengthy rep	-
15 portions of concrete. 15 read from your reply, you es	
16 A. Well, it's not so much a gap because the construction 16 had already provided propos	
17 actually connects to it. The original detail, there's 17 failed to update the working	•
18 an EWL slab, the D-wall and there's the OTE structure 18 that a fair summary of the gi	-
19 where you've got couplers through. So there's a joint 19 A. That is a fair summary. Th	-
20 but the concrete butts up to one of them. 20 elements to it. One of the th	•
	endments which are an MTR
22 needed to 22 modification of the design, a	
	- we were checking drawings
24sort of sealant on there as well.24ourselves, we were checking	-
25Q. To prevent the ingress of water?25put in, particularly ours, but	also noting that we were
Page 78	Page 80
1 A. Correct. 1 getting advance information f	from MTR as well, so we
2 Q. And the two portions of concrete will have reinforcement 2 wanted to make sure the draw	vings captured all of that
3 bars go through them? 3 information.	
4 A. The two portions of 4 So there were some concer	ns at the time that we
5 Q. On the two sides of a construction joint, we still have 5 weren't getting all the information	ation onto the drawings.
6 reinforcement bar go through them. For example, if we 6 We had the information but a	s an updated singular set of
7 look at the OTE wall CJ at the right-hand side 7 drawings there was still some	work to play catch-up on.
8 A. Mm-hmm. 8 Q. As I understand your answer	r, there are two different
9 Q it was anticipated that there would be further 9 points.	
10portion of concrete built on top of that upright part10A. Yes.	
11 A. Correct. 11 Q. One is what we call contract	tor's design, which
12Q of OTE wall.12originates from Leighton?	
13A. So there would be bars coming out, and then you'd13A. Correct.	
14 connect the next section of reinforcement on top of that 14 Q. And the main complaint in A	Andy Leung's email is in
15and build the rest of the structure.15relation to contractor's design	?
16 Q. Thank you. So that's how you understood and understand 16 A. Correct.	
17 the reply email. 17 Q. And he's blaming Leighton t	for failure to incorporate
18 So, at that point of time, you understood that Andy 18 your design into working draw	
19 Leung gave approval to the trimming down of concrete and 19 A. (Nodded head).	
20 the operation of monolithic casting by, in particular, 20 Q. But what you have just told	us was in relation to
21 this email? 21 a slightly different point, which	
	C's own design. But what you
22 A. Yes, that's how you can interpret it, yes. 22 contractor's design but MTRO	0 1
22A. Yes, that's how you can interpret it, yes.22contractor's design but MTRC23Q. Now I just need to move on to a separate topic.23told us is that you, Leighton, *	
	would also try to check

	Page 81		Page 83
1	A. Correct. I think I also make the point that we'd	1	would advise our Atkins, call it LCAL/Atkins, to update
2	provided all the information that we had in terms of our	2	the drawings. They would then be passed through to MTR
3	proposed design amendments up to a point in time. There	3	as a submission; okay? MTR would advise DDC to include
4	is a subsequent email to the 19 October one where we	4	our changes, and also any of MTR's changes which could
5	sent a fully detailed submission, including mark-ups, to	5	have been driven by other people, government or fire
6	MTR of all the design changes that we were aware of,	6	services, et cetera.
7	including information on DAmS and drawing issue sheets	7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to complete the picture, so
8	as well, 28 October I believe.	8	that I fully understand this, a DAmS would be issued in
	Q. Yes. I think I am coming to that, to see whether you	9	
9 10	can confirm same bundle, 24381.		response to a TQ?
		10	A. Not necessarily. A DAmS could be a change initiated by,
11	A. But this, just to clarify and confirm, that identified	11	like I said, another department, so it may be there was
12	our technical changes and also MTR changes.	12	a requirement for another structural opening or there
13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, we hear the word "DAmS".	13	was a requirement for fire services. It could have come
14	A. Design amendment submission.	14	from a third party.
15	MR CHEUK: "Sheets", according to your witness statement,	15	So DAmS would be essentially client-driven changes.
16	"design amendment sheets".	16	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But they could also come from a -
17	A. Design amendment sheets, apologies.	17	A. They could also, essentially.
18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Design amendment sheets. Thank you		COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: as a response to a TQ?
19	very much.	19	A. Yes, to incorporate the updates ready for the working
20	Sorry, and they are numbered sheets so they have	20	drawings.
21	a unique numbering, do they?	21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. I understand. Thank you.
22	A. They have a unique numbering. A DAmS could be a revised	22	MR CHEUK: Can I also try to follow, clarify for example,
23	drawing or it could be a sketch with a mark-up on	23	if the design is a contractor's design, is it correct
24	a drawing. It wouldn't necessarily be a repeat of the	24	that Leighton will be responsible for updating the
25	whole drawing.	25	working drawings so that the next version will
	Page 82		Page 84
1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No, I understand.	1	incorporate the contractor's design?
2	A. And we use those elements to construct the works.	2	A. Yes.
3	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.	3	Q. But in terms of MTRC's own design, who should be
4	MR CHEUK: Just to follow up, if I can help us to clarify	4	responsible for updating the working drawings?
5	the various names of drawings. At the highest	5	A. For MTR's design, MTR.
6	hierarchy, we have the BD accepted drawings, of course.	6	Q. It's main contract?
7	A. Yes.	7	A. Yes, but they would do it through their consultant, so
8	Q. Then, based on the BD accepted drawings, MTRC will issue	8	it would be Atkins/DDC.
9	what they call working drawings to Leighton; is that	9	Q. Atkins team A or DDC?
10	correct?	10	A. Like Brett, Mr Buckland, I prefer "Leighton/Atkins" and
11	A. Mm-hmm.	11	"DDC".
12	Q. That's the second level. And if there is any amendment	12	Q. I will follow your terminology.
13	to the working drawings, and if MTRC hasn't got the time	13	A. Because otherwise I'll get confused.
14	to fully prepare a new working drawings, they will issue	14	Q. So, basically, it depends on who initiates a design
15	DAmS?	15	change?
16	A. Correct.	16	A. Correct.
17	Q. Either a sketch or a portion of amendments	17	Q. Either Leighton or MTRC will have the responsibility of
18	A. Correct.	18	updating their working drawings?
19	Q to Leighton, so that Leighton can carry out works	19	A. (Nodded head).
20	first. Then it would be up to Leighton to subsequently,	20	Q. And the complaint of Andy Leung here is in respect of
21	during or after the works, incorporate that DAmS into	21	contractor's design?
22	a next version of working drawings?	22	A. Correct.
23	A. But to clarify, the DAmS update is done by MTR and	23	Q. What I just have shown you on the screen is some
24	Atkins/DDC team. We would advise any changes from our	24	examples, I believe, that you gave in your reply to Andy
ı - ·	temporary works design changes or TQs; okay? So we	25	Leung that, "Okay, actually, I have done my job. We
25	Termorary works design changes of this oway? So we		

	Page 85		Page 87
1	have given you all the proposals, and you are	1	contractually speaking, yes, they are two separate
2	challenging the complaint of Mr Andy Leung"?	2	contracts. We have a contract with Leightons, MTR have
3	A. Correct.	3	a contract with Leightons. I think Mr Buckland has
4	Q. This is the contractor's submission form you mentioned	4	already elaborated on the fact that there was a synergy
5	and referred to in your previous email; correct?	5	process and we were trying to make sure that glass walls
6	A. Correct.	6	weren't appearing when they didn't need to be there, we
7	Q. For example, if we can go to 24385, what you, Leighton,	7	could actually get technical information easily
8	provided to MTRC here, we can see, is some comments on	8	transposed across the two teams, so that we could
9	the existing drawing; correct?	9	effectively build the works.
10	A. Correct.	10	He's pointed out I've pointed out my concerns and
11	Q. Those in green and in red are marked up by Leighton?	11	obviously he is replying back still with a concern, and
12	A. I believe so, yes.	12	we had a meeting, I believe, to resolve it and move
13	Q. So your understanding is that, by providing these	13	things forward.
14	comments in green or in red, Leighton has done their	14	He had also pointed out that there was certain
15	job?	15	information in regard to the DAmS, the design
16	A. Yes. Our intent was to make sure that we were all	16	amendments, that they needed to sort out, and he wanted
17	working off the same set of drawings, the same	17	to make it clear that further TQs weren't being
18	information, and we are all concurrent with it. That	18	incorporated on to drawings without his knowledge, which
19	was the important part of that exercise.	19	is an understandable position.
20	Q. Then let's look at Andy Leung's reply to you. We can	20	Q. Let me give an example to you. For example, we have
21	find his reply to you at C29/21516.	21	just read the drawings with the green part and the
22	Andy Leung said here:	22	manuscript given by Leighton to MTRC. From my reading,
23	"Justin,	23	the difference between you two seems to be this. Please
24	Your lengthy reply is what worries me when I try to	24	correct me if I am wrong. It depends on how you see the
25	put 1112 drawing management back to its correct track.	25	word "proposal" contains. From MTRC's perspective, it
	Page 86		Page 88
1	There is a big difference between us, Atkins (C1106 [ie	1	seems that "proposal" includes you actually need to
2	the DDC]) and Atkins (LCAL [ie Leighton/Atkins])."	2	incorporate those comments into working drawings, not
3	A. Correct.	3	just providing comments on, you know, existing drawings.
4	Q. "I suggest we meet on Thursday after the design meeting	4	A. Okay. I wouldn't interpret it that way. We were trying
5	to wrap it up once for all.	5	to ensure that both ourselves and MTR were on the same
6	Your comments regarding the missing DAmS on working	6	page with respect to the drawing changes. One has to
7	drawing update are noted and, in fact, we are working	7	bear in mind, at the time there were a number of DAmS
8	with Atkins [DDC] to rectify them. We expect to have	8	coming through to Leighton. These were issued under
9	all DAmS issued by end of this month. On your side,	9	email as advance DAmS; okay? Now, the process for
10	I would expect you manage the TQ and changes to the	10	issuing change really should come as an engineer's
11	permanent works in the same manner. So far, I have not	11	instruction with a DAmS associated with it. We later on
12	received any proposal for the changes associated with	12	got an engineer's instruction but we were initially
13	TQs."	13	provided with a whole series of drawings under
14 15	Can you help us, how do you understand the difference between you and Andy Leung?	14 15	an advance submission. I believe there's certain emails in the trail from
	difference between you and Andy Leung? A. Sorry, in what sense? Andy works for MTR; I work for	15 16	
16 17	A. Sorry, in what sense? Andy works for MTR; I work for Leighton.	16 17	Andy Leung and some of his design team providing drawings which are for construction but haven't been
17	Q. Because I try to infer, again, from these documents what	17 18	formally submitted through the process.
110		18 19	So what we tried to do was get everybody on to the
	exactly is the difference between the position you adopt	17	- · ·
19	exactly is the difference between the position you adopt and Andy Leung adopts	20	same page both myself and Andy after I had written my
19 20	and Andy Leung adopts.	20 21	same page, both myself and Andy, after I had written my mail so that we were aligned with what changes needed
19 20 21	and Andy Leung adopts. A. Oh, in terms of the position?	21	mail, so that we were aligned with what changes needed
19 20 21 22	and Andy Leung adopts. A. Oh, in terms of the position? Q. Yes.	21 22	mail, so that we were aligned with what changes needed to be incorporated onto the drawings.
19 20 21 22 23	and Andy Leung adopts.A. Oh, in terms of the position?Q. Yes.A. Okay. Andy is pointing out, quite correctly, that MTR	21 22 23	mail, so that we were aligned with what changes needed to be incorporated onto the drawings.Q. Let's again try to narrow it down a little bit. Let's
19 20 21 22	and Andy Leung adopts. A. Oh, in terms of the position? Q. Yes.	21 22	mail, so that we were aligned with what changes needed to be incorporated onto the drawings.

	Page 89		Page 91
1	-	1	-
1	Q. Let's only focus on contractor's design changes, for	1	drawing?
$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	example a TQ.	2	A. We had updated our drawings but we were also querying
3	A. Yes.	3	whether certain elements of MTR's updates had also been
4	Q. What seems to me, in the dialogues between you and Andy		incorporated. So that was the purpose of marking up
5	Leung, is that while you provided some examples to say,	5	those drawings.
6	"I've done my job, to give you the changes proposal",	6	So the danger is that you end up with multiple sets
7	and we have seen, when you say you have done your job,	7	of working drawings which wants to be avoided at all
8	if you look at your proposals, that means those drawings	8 9	costs, and that was the intent. So both Andy's raised
9 10	with comment and highlights, you know. A. Mm-hmm.	9 10	a concern, I've addressed it from Leighton's
			perspective, we then subsequently had a meeting, I can't
11 12	Q. But it seems to me, I certainly will take it up or Mr Pennicott will take it up with Andy Leung, that Andy	11 12	remember what time or when we had the meeting, and then there's been subsequent further clarification on the
12	Leung requires something more. It's not just with	12	drawings. We have provided our information as mark-ups
14	comments and highlights on the existing drawings, but	13	to MTR. We've had further discussions and updated
14	you need to actually incorporate those comments to	14	drawings and amendments have been processed.
16	produce a new updated drawing. Is that the real	16	Q. Do I understand you correctly, your answer is in essence
17	difference between you two?	17	this. You had already incorporated contractor's design
18	A. Understood. In terms of a works proposal, now you are	18	into the drawings you provided to MTRC?
19	effectively using one of the commercial terms that we	19	A. Yes. Without looking at all the drawings at the time,
20	used on the project. A works proposal was a document	20	yes, I would believe we would have incorporated a whole
21	that you would attach certain changes to, submit to MTR,	21	series of changes.
22	and then they would go through a process. We believe we	22	Q. Your response to Andy Leung's discussion was that
23	created a works proposal, 454, which we had sent through	23	actually Leighton was waiting for clarification from
24	to the construction team, the design team, and there's	24	MTRC in respect of their design. That's why you could
25	an email trail showing it go through to MTR's commercial	25	not produce a full set of working drawings?
	Page 90		Page 92
1	team, I believe, where they are discussing it with the	1	A. I wouldn't interpret it that way. I was more trying to
2	design team.	2	ensure that we had all the changes incorporated so that
3	We tried to follow up on that and there was no	3	we were all on the same basis, not a "waiting for them
4	feedback so we assumed that those changes had been	4	and they are waiting for us" process. It's concurrent.
5	incorporated, otherwise they would have come back to us.	5	DAmS arrived at various points when we were
6	Q. Yes, but I'm not sure you have answered my previous	6	constructing the works. Again, I believe there's
7	question. Is that the real difference between your row	7	another email where we received a revised set of
8	here with Mr Andy Leung	8	drawings, two weeks before we were actually installing
9	A. I wouldn't call it a row. I would call it	9	the steel, so quite an important set of DAmS to receive.
10	a clarification	10	So we need to make sure that we are aligned with the
11	MR BOULDING: Discussion.	11	information, and that's what the intent of those
12	MR CHEUK: A discussion?	12	discussions and meetings were.
13	A. A clarification of points. Andy raised a concern. He	13	Q. Just again to clarify, your answer is actually Leighton
14	had a concern. I responded to it with all the factual	14	has already incorporated both contractor's design as
15	information that I was aware of. Subsequently,	15	well as MTRC's design?
16	I provided additional information to align both	16	A. Well, we haven't incorporated we don't change the
17	ourselves and MTR that the changes were being	17	drawings; okay? Leighton don't change the drawings. We
18	incorporated.	18	mark up the drawings, we pass that information back to
19	Q. When you say the changes sorry for raising the	19	MTR and, if there's changes to those drawings, then MTR
20	temperature between Leighton and MTRC. When you say you		instructs DDC, Atkins, to update the drawings.
21	had incorporated, what do you mean by that? Are you	21	Q. That's exactly what I understood. Let's clarify
22 23	saying that by highlighting those in colour, changes in colour, and providing manuscripts, is a form of	22 23	A. Yes. What we have done is mark up the drawings for information as that we are aligned in terms of the
23 24	incorporation, or do you think your responsibility goes	23 24	information, so that we are aligned in terms of the changes ongoing.
24	further, ie to actually produce a new updated working	24	Q. Yes. Your understanding is that you don't change or
25	ration, ie to actually produce a new updated working	25	2. 103. 1001 understanding is that you don't change of

23 (Pages 89 to 92)

	Page 93		Page 95
1	actually update those working drawings; you provided	1	A. In terms of an updated set of drawings for where we are
2	mark-ups?	2	now, as I understand it, there are further amendments
3	A. We provided mark-ups.	3	being made. And I say "amendments" what I mean by
4	Q. Do I understand because we can see from Andy Leung's	4	that is there are repairs being done to the soffit of
5	reply, he obviously was not satisfied with your answer,	5	the EWL slab, and there's also a plan to break open the
6	and what do you think Andy Leung thought that you did	6	slab to investigate things. Now, it's still at this
7	not do?	7	stage unclear whether we need to show that information
8	A. I'm not sure I can answer that question. I don't know.	8	on the revised set of drawings.
9	All I can interpret is what Andy Leung has written on	9	As it stands now, the works are therefore
10	his emails. He has a point of view, I have a point of	10	incomplete, so an updated set of drawings may or may not
11	view, and we've come to an alignment further on down the	11	need to include those changes. We are still not
12	line.	12	certain. We need advice from MTR, and they will need to
13	Other than that, I	13	talk to DDC to establish where they are going to go with
14	Q. Understood. Can you at least help me with this. Then	14	that.
15	you met with Andy Leung at a certain point after	15	There is a completed set of all the amended details
16	A. Yes, I presume so. I can't remember when or where.	16	currently with MTR. We've provided that set of
17	Q. Because it refers to "we meet on Thursday"	17	drawings, which include all of our changes.
18	A. Yes. I assume that was the case. There was regular	18	I understand they're reviewing their drawings for any
19	as Mr Buckland said earlier, there were regular design	19	further amendments they may need to make in respect of
20	meetings and also ad hoc meetings, and I would also go	20	their DAmS. Then they will issue those to DDC, DDC will
21	and see Andy Leung in his office.	21	incorporate all the changes, the drawings come back to
22	Q. Yes. And how was this issue resolved, or was it	22	Leighton, then when we issue our as-built.
23	resolved at all?	23	Q. My question was: this issue between you and Andy Leung
24	A. It was resolved through the progressive mark-up of	24	regarding the timing of updating the working drawings
25	drawings and then updates of drawings, but in terms of	25	A. Yes.
			D 06
	Page 94		Page 96
1	the timing and the process, that would have been dealt	1	Q has it got any link to the difficulty
2	the timing and the process, that would have been dealt with through MTR. They would then issue the drawings	2	Q has it got any link to the difficultyA. This is more of a general catch-all. There's changes
2 3	the timing and the process, that would have been dealt with through MTR. They would then issue the drawings back to us at an amended later stage.	2 3	Q has it got any link to the difficultyA. This is more of a general catch-all. There's changes ongoing and we need to make sure we incorporate them on
2 3 4	the timing and the process, that would have been dealt with through MTR. They would then issue the drawings back to us at an amended later stage.Q. So, so far as you are aware, were there any complaints	2 3 4	Q has it got any link to the difficultyA. This is more of a general catch-all. There's changes ongoing and we need to make sure we incorporate them on the drawings. So it would include that sort of change,
2 3 4 5	the timing and the process, that would have been dealt with through MTR. They would then issue the drawings back to us at an amended later stage.Q. So, so far as you are aware, were there any complaints by Andy Leung about, you know, the updating of drawings	2 3 4 5	Q has it got any link to the difficultyA. This is more of a general catch-all. There's changes ongoing and we need to make sure we incorporate them on the drawings. So it would include that sort of change, yes.
2 3 4 5 6	the timing and the process, that would have been dealt with through MTR. They would then issue the drawings back to us at an amended later stage.Q. So, so far as you are aware, were there any complaints by Andy Leung about, you know, the updating of drawings issue is concerned, after your meeting with him?	2 3 4 5 6	 Q has it got any link to the difficulty A. This is more of a general catch-all. There's changes ongoing and we need to make sure we incorporate them on the drawings. So it would include that sort of change, yes. But I think what was explained earlier on, in terms
2 3 4 5 6 7	the timing and the process, that would have been dealt with through MTR. They would then issue the drawings back to us at an amended later stage.Q. So, so far as you are aware, were there any complaints by Andy Leung about, you know, the updating of drawings issue is concerned, after your meeting with him?A. After this, there was still an ongoing situation in	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q has it got any link to the difficulty A. This is more of a general catch-all. There's changes ongoing and we need to make sure we incorporate them on the drawings. So it would include that sort of change, yes. But I think what was explained earlier on, in terms of couplers to bars, our understanding is it's a minor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the timing and the process, that would have been dealt with through MTR. They would then issue the drawings back to us at an amended later stage.Q. So, so far as you are aware, were there any complaints by Andy Leung about, you know, the updating of drawings issue is concerned, after your meeting with him?A. After this, there was still an ongoing situation in terms of drawings being updated. We put in what I call	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q has it got any link to the difficulty A. This is more of a general catch-all. There's changes ongoing and we need to make sure we incorporate them on the drawings. So it would include that sort of change, yes. But I think what was explained earlier on, in terms of couplers to bars, our understanding is it's a minor detail, and on previous projects, certain changes, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the timing and the process, that would have been dealt with through MTR. They would then issue the drawings back to us at an amended later stage.Q. So, so far as you are aware, were there any complaints by Andy Leung about, you know, the updating of drawings issue is concerned, after your meeting with him?A. After this, there was still an ongoing situation in terms of drawings being updated. We put in what I call a design freeze. We wanted to avoid having to make any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q has it got any link to the difficulty A. This is more of a general catch-all. There's changes ongoing and we need to make sure we incorporate them on the drawings. So it would include that sort of change, yes. But I think what was explained earlier on, in terms of couplers to bars, our understanding is it's a minor detail, and on previous projects, certain changes, you wouldn't necessarily show that; it wouldn't be reflected
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the timing and the process, that would have been dealt with through MTR. They would then issue the drawings back to us at an amended later stage.Q. So, so far as you are aware, were there any complaints by Andy Leung about, you know, the updating of drawings issue is concerned, after your meeting with him?A. After this, there was still an ongoing situation in terms of drawings being updated. We put in what I call a design freeze. We wanted to avoid having to make any more temporary works changes because that would again	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q has it got any link to the difficulty A. This is more of a general catch-all. There's changes ongoing and we need to make sure we incorporate them on the drawings. So it would include that sort of change, yes. But I think what was explained earlier on, in terms of couplers to bars, our understanding is it's a minor detail, and on previous projects, certain changes, you wouldn't necessarily show that; it wouldn't be reflected on drawings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the timing and the process, that would have been dealt with through MTR. They would then issue the drawings back to us at an amended later stage.Q. So, so far as you are aware, were there any complaints by Andy Leung about, you know, the updating of drawings issue is concerned, after your meeting with him?A. After this, there was still an ongoing situation in terms of drawings being updated. We put in what I call a design freeze. We wanted to avoid having to make any more temporary works changes because that would again influence drawings, mean more submissions. There were,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q has it got any link to the difficulty A. This is more of a general catch-all. There's changes ongoing and we need to make sure we incorporate them on the drawings. So it would include that sort of change, yes. But I think what was explained earlier on, in terms of couplers to bars, our understanding is it's a minor detail, and on previous projects, certain changes, you wouldn't necessarily show that; it wouldn't be reflected on drawings. So the way this process has gone now, as I alluded
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 the timing and the process, that would have been dealt with through MTR. They would then issue the drawings back to us at an amended later stage. Q. So, so far as you are aware, were there any complaints by Andy Leung about, you know, the updating of drawings issue is concerned, after your meeting with him? A. After this, there was still an ongoing situation in terms of drawings being updated. We put in what I call a design freeze. We wanted to avoid having to make any more temporary works changes because that would again influence drawings, mean more submissions. There were, however, further DAmS, design amendments, which we then 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q has it got any link to the difficulty A. This is more of a general catch-all. There's changes ongoing and we need to make sure we incorporate them on the drawings. So it would include that sort of change, yes. But I think what was explained earlier on, in terms of couplers to bars, our understanding is it's a minor detail, and on previous projects, certain changes, you wouldn't necessarily show that; it wouldn't be reflected on drawings. So the way this process has gone now, as I alluded to earlier, with incorporation of the latest remedial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 the timing and the process, that would have been dealt with through MTR. They would then issue the drawings back to us at an amended later stage. Q. So, so far as you are aware, were there any complaints by Andy Leung about, you know, the updating of drawings issue is concerned, after your meeting with him? A. After this, there was still an ongoing situation in terms of drawings being updated. We put in what I call a design freeze. We wanted to avoid having to make any more temporary works changes because that would again influence drawings, mean more submissions. There were, however, further DAmS, design amendments, which we then had to incorporate. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q has it got any link to the difficulty A. This is more of a general catch-all. There's changes ongoing and we need to make sure we incorporate them on the drawings. So it would include that sort of change, yes. But I think what was explained earlier on, in terms of couplers to bars, our understanding is it's a minor detail, and on previous projects, certain changes, you wouldn't necessarily show that; it wouldn't be reflected on drawings. So the way this process has gone now, as I alluded to earlier, with incorporation of the latest remedial works for the soffit of the slab, and also the breaking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 the timing and the process, that would have been dealt with through MTR. They would then issue the drawings back to us at an amended later stage. Q. So, so far as you are aware, were there any complaints by Andy Leung about, you know, the updating of drawings issue is concerned, after your meeting with him? A. After this, there was still an ongoing situation in terms of drawings being updated. We put in what I call a design freeze. We wanted to avoid having to make any more temporary works changes because that would again influence drawings, mean more submissions. There were, however, further DAmS, design amendments, which we then had to incorporate. So, yes, we tried to limit our changes. MTR had to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q has it got any link to the difficulty A. This is more of a general catch-all. There's changes ongoing and we need to make sure we incorporate them on the drawings. So it would include that sort of change, yes. But I think what was explained earlier on, in terms of couplers to bars, our understanding is it's a minor detail, and on previous projects, certain changes, you wouldn't necessarily show that; it wouldn't be reflected on drawings. So the way this process has gone now, as I alluded to earlier, with incorporation of the latest remedial works for the soffit of the slab, and also the breaking out to check various elements of the slab, we still
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 the timing and the process, that would have been dealt with through MTR. They would then issue the drawings back to us at an amended later stage. Q. So, so far as you are aware, were there any complaints by Andy Leung about, you know, the updating of drawings issue is concerned, after your meeting with him? A. After this, there was still an ongoing situation in terms of drawings being updated. We put in what I call a design freeze. We wanted to avoid having to make any more temporary works changes because that would again influence drawings, mean more submissions. There were, however, further DAmS, design amendments, which we then had to incorporate. So, yes, we tried to limit our changes. MTR had to initiate other changes; we just had to deal with it. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q has it got any link to the difficulty A. This is more of a general catch-all. There's changes ongoing and we need to make sure we incorporate them on the drawings. So it would include that sort of change, yes. But I think what was explained earlier on, in terms of couplers to bars, our understanding is it's a minor detail, and on previous projects, certain changes, you wouldn't necessarily show that; it wouldn't be reflected on drawings. So the way this process has gone now, as I alluded to earlier, with incorporation of the latest remedial works for the soffit of the slab, and also the breaking out to check various elements of the slab, we still don't know whether we need to incorporate those as well.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 the timing and the process, that would have been dealt with through MTR. They would then issue the drawings back to us at an amended later stage. Q. So, so far as you are aware, were there any complaints by Andy Leung about, you know, the updating of drawings issue is concerned, after your meeting with him? A. After this, there was still an ongoing situation in terms of drawings being updated. We put in what I call a design freeze. We wanted to avoid having to make any more temporary works changes because that would again influence drawings, mean more submissions. There were, however, further DAmS, design amendments, which we then had to incorporate. So, yes, we tried to limit our changes. MTR had to initiate other changes; we just had to deal with it. Q. You are probably aware that there is an issue of what 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q has it got any link to the difficulty A. This is more of a general catch-all. There's changes ongoing and we need to make sure we incorporate them on the drawings. So it would include that sort of change, yes. But I think what was explained earlier on, in terms of couplers to bars, our understanding is it's a minor detail, and on previous projects, certain changes, you wouldn't necessarily show that; it wouldn't be reflected on drawings. So the way this process has gone now, as I alluded to earlier, with incorporation of the latest remedial works for the soffit of the slab, and also the breaking out to check various elements of the slab, we still don't know whether we need to incorporate those as well. So it's a bit of a unique case of what needs to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the timing and the process, that would have been dealt with through MTR. They would then issue the drawings back to us at an amended later stage. Q. So, so far as you are aware, were there any complaints by Andy Leung about, you know, the updating of drawings issue is concerned, after your meeting with him? A. After this, there was still an ongoing situation in terms of drawings being updated. We put in what I call a design freeze. We wanted to avoid having to make any more temporary works changes because that would again influence drawings, mean more submissions. There were, however, further DAmS, design amendments, which we then had to incorporate. So, yes, we tried to limit our changes. MTR had to initiate other changes; we just had to deal with it. Q. You are probably aware that there is an issue of what was built at the eastern diaphragm wall at the moment? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q has it got any link to the difficulty A. This is more of a general catch-all. There's changes ongoing and we need to make sure we incorporate them on the drawings. So it would include that sort of change, yes. But I think what was explained earlier on, in terms of couplers to bars, our understanding is it's a minor detail, and on previous projects, certain changes, you wouldn't necessarily show that; it wouldn't be reflected on drawings. So the way this process has gone now, as I alluded to earlier, with incorporation of the latest remedial works for the soffit of the slab, and also the breaking out to check various elements of the slab, we still don't know whether we need to incorporate those as well. So it's a bit of a unique case of what needs to be included on a drawing and what doesn't need to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 the timing and the process, that would have been dealt with through MTR. They would then issue the drawings back to us at an amended later stage. Q. So, so far as you are aware, were there any complaints by Andy Leung about, you know, the updating of drawings issue is concerned, after your meeting with him? A. After this, there was still an ongoing situation in terms of drawings being updated. We put in what I call a design freeze. We wanted to avoid having to make any more temporary works changes because that would again influence drawings, mean more submissions. There were, however, further DAmS, design amendments, which we then had to incorporate. So, yes, we tried to limit our changes. MTR had to initiate other changes; we just had to deal with it. Q. You are probably aware that there is an issue of what was built at the eastern diaphragm wall at the moment? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q has it got any link to the difficulty A. This is more of a general catch-all. There's changes ongoing and we need to make sure we incorporate them on the drawings. So it would include that sort of change, yes. But I think what was explained earlier on, in terms of couplers to bars, our understanding is it's a minor detail, and on previous projects, certain changes, you wouldn't necessarily show that; it wouldn't be reflected on drawings. So the way this process has gone now, as I alluded to earlier, with incorporation of the latest remedial works for the soffit of the slab, and also the breaking out to check various elements of the slab, we still don't know whether we need to incorporate those as well. So it's a bit of a unique case of what needs to be included on a drawing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 the timing and the process, that would have been dealt with through MTR. They would then issue the drawings back to us at an amended later stage. Q. So, so far as you are aware, were there any complaints by Andy Leung about, you know, the updating of drawings issue is concerned, after your meeting with him? A. After this, there was still an ongoing situation in terms of drawings being updated. We put in what I call a design freeze. We wanted to avoid having to make any more temporary works changes because that would again influence drawings, mean more submissions. There were, however, further DAmS, design amendments, which we then had to incorporate. So, yes, we tried to limit our changes. MTR had to initiate other changes; we just had to deal with it. Q. You are probably aware that there is an issue of what was built at the eastern diaphragm wall at the moment? A. Yes. Q. Is it correct to say that because has this issue any 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q has it got any link to the difficulty A. This is more of a general catch-all. There's changes ongoing and we need to make sure we incorporate them on the drawings. So it would include that sort of change, yes. But I think what was explained earlier on, in terms of couplers to bars, our understanding is it's a minor detail, and on previous projects, certain changes, you wouldn't necessarily show that; it wouldn't be reflected on drawings. So the way this process has gone now, as I alluded to earlier, with incorporation of the latest remedial works for the soffit of the slab, and also the breaking out to check various elements of the slab, we still don't know whether we need to incorporate those as well. So it's a bit of a unique case of what needs to be included on a drawing. Q. Yes. Let's for example, you are probably aware of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the timing and the process, that would have been dealt with through MTR. They would then issue the drawings back to us at an amended later stage. Q. So, so far as you are aware, were there any complaints by Andy Leung about, you know, the updating of drawings issue is concerned, after your meeting with him? A. After this, there was still an ongoing situation in terms of drawings being updated. We put in what I call a design freeze. We wanted to avoid having to make any more temporary works changes because that would again influence drawings, mean more submissions. There were, however, further DAmS, design amendments, which we then had to incorporate. So, yes, we tried to limit our changes. MTR had to initiate other changes; we just had to deal with it. Q. You are probably aware that there is an issue of what was built at the eastern diaphragm wall at the moment? A. Yes. Q. Is it correct to say that because has this issue any link to where we are today; ie, if there was no issue 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q has it got any link to the difficulty A. This is more of a general catch-all. There's changes ongoing and we need to make sure we incorporate them on the drawings. So it would include that sort of change, yes. But I think what was explained earlier on, in terms of couplers to bars, our understanding is it's a minor detail, and on previous projects, certain changes, you wouldn't necessarily show that; it wouldn't be reflected on drawings. So the way this process has gone now, as I alluded to earlier, with incorporation of the latest remedial works for the soffit of the slab, and also the breaking out to check various elements of the slab, we still don't know whether we need to incorporate those as well. So it's a bit of a unique case of what needs to be included on a drawing. Q. Yes. Let's for example, you are probably aware of the TQ33 and TQ34, which is the subject matter of design
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the timing and the process, that would have been dealt with through MTR. They would then issue the drawings back to us at an amended later stage. Q. So, so far as you are aware, were there any complaints by Andy Leung about, you know, the updating of drawings issue is concerned, after your meeting with him? A. After this, there was still an ongoing situation in terms of drawings being updated. We put in what I call a design freeze. We wanted to avoid having to make any more temporary works changes because that would again influence drawings, mean more submissions. There were, however, further DAmS, design amendments, which we then had to incorporate. So, yes, we tried to limit our changes. MTR had to initiate other changes; we just had to deal with it. Q. You are probably aware that there is an issue of what was built at the eastern diaphragm wall at the moment? A. Yes. Q. Is it correct to say that because has this issue any link to where we are today; ie, if there was no issue about the updating correctly or timely updating of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q has it got any link to the difficulty A. This is more of a general catch-all. There's changes ongoing and we need to make sure we incorporate them on the drawings. So it would include that sort of change, yes. But I think what was explained earlier on, in terms of couplers to bars, our understanding is it's a minor detail, and on previous projects, certain changes, you wouldn't necessarily show that; it wouldn't be reflected on drawings. So the way this process has gone now, as I alluded to earlier, with incorporation of the latest remedial works for the soffit of the slab, and also the breaking out to check various elements of the slab, we still don't know whether we need to incorporate those as well. So it's a bit of a unique case of what needs to be included on a drawing. Q. Yes. Let's for example, you are probably aware of the TQ33 and TQ34, which is the subject matter of design changes here. For example, those two TQs are, on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the timing and the process, that would have been dealt with through MTR. They would then issue the drawings back to us at an amended later stage. Q. So, so far as you are aware, were there any complaints by Andy Leung about, you know, the updating of drawings issue is concerned, after your meeting with him? A. After this, there was still an ongoing situation in terms of drawings being updated. We put in what I call a design freeze. We wanted to avoid having to make any more temporary works changes because that would again influence drawings, mean more submissions. There were, however, further DAmS, design amendments, which we then had to incorporate. So, yes, we tried to limit our changes. MTR had to initiate other changes; we just had to deal with it. Q. You are probably aware that there is an issue of what was built at the eastern diaphragm wall at the moment? A. Yes. Q. Is it correct to say that because has this issue any link to where we are today; ie, if there was no issue about the updating correctly or timely updating of working drawings, by the time now we should have a very 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q has it got any link to the difficulty A. This is more of a general catch-all. There's changes ongoing and we need to make sure we incorporate them on the drawings. So it would include that sort of change, yes. But I think what was explained earlier on, in terms of couplers to bars, our understanding is it's a minor detail, and on previous projects, certain changes, you wouldn't necessarily show that; it wouldn't be reflected on drawings. So the way this process has gone now, as I alluded to earlier, with incorporation of the latest remedial works for the soffit of the slab, and also the breaking out to check various elements of the slab, we still don't know whether we need to incorporate those as well. So it's a bit of a unique case of what needs to be included on a drawing. Q. Yes. Let's for example, you are probably aware of the TQ33 and TQ34, which is the subject matter of design changes here. For example, those two TQs are, on Leighton's stance, as long as they were sent to, for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the timing and the process, that would have been dealt with through MTR. They would then issue the drawings back to us at an amended later stage. Q. So, so far as you are aware, were there any complaints by Andy Leung about, you know, the updating of drawings issue is concerned, after your meeting with him? A. After this, there was still an ongoing situation in terms of drawings being updated. We put in what I call a design freeze. We wanted to avoid having to make any more temporary works changes because that would again influence drawings, mean more submissions. There were, however, further DAmS, design amendments, which we then had to incorporate. So, yes, we tried to limit our changes. MTR had to initiate other changes; we just had to deal with it. Q. You are probably aware that there is an issue of what was built at the eastern diaphragm wall at the moment? A. Yes. Q. Is it correct to say that because has this issue any link to where we are today; ie, if there was no issue about the updating correctly or timely updating of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q has it got any link to the difficulty A. This is more of a general catch-all. There's changes ongoing and we need to make sure we incorporate them on the drawings. So it would include that sort of change, yes. But I think what was explained earlier on, in terms of couplers to bars, our understanding is it's a minor detail, and on previous projects, certain changes, you wouldn't necessarily show that; it wouldn't be reflected on drawings. So the way this process has gone now, as I alluded to earlier, with incorporation of the latest remedial works for the soffit of the slab, and also the breaking out to check various elements of the slab, we still don't know whether we need to incorporate those as well. So it's a bit of a unique case of what needs to be included on a drawing. Q. Yes. Let's for example, you are probably aware of the TQ33 and TQ34, which is the subject matter of design changes here. For example, those two TQs are, on Leighton's stance, as long as they were sent to, for example, MTRC, you regarded your responsibility should
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the timing and the process, that would have been dealt with through MTR. They would then issue the drawings back to us at an amended later stage. Q. So, so far as you are aware, were there any complaints by Andy Leung about, you know, the updating of drawings issue is concerned, after your meeting with him? A. After this, there was still an ongoing situation in terms of drawings being updated. We put in what I call a design freeze. We wanted to avoid having to make any more temporary works changes because that would again influence drawings, mean more submissions. There were, however, further DAmS, design amendments, which we then had to incorporate. So, yes, we tried to limit our changes. MTR had to initiate other changes; we just had to deal with it. Q. You are probably aware that there is an issue of what was built at the eastern diaphragm wall at the moment? A. Yes. Q. Is it correct to say that because has this issue any link to where we are today; ie, if there was no issue about the updating correctly or timely updating of working drawings, by the time now we should have a very complete and whole set of updated working drawings, and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q has it got any link to the difficulty A. This is more of a general catch-all. There's changes ongoing and we need to make sure we incorporate them on the drawings. So it would include that sort of change, yes. But I think what was explained earlier on, in terms of couplers to bars, our understanding is it's a minor detail, and on previous projects, certain changes, you wouldn't necessarily show that; it wouldn't be reflected on drawings. So the way this process has gone now, as I alluded to earlier, with incorporation of the latest remedial works for the soffit of the slab, and also the breaking out to check various elements of the slab, we still don't know whether we need to incorporate those as well. So it's a bit of a unique case of what needs to be included on a drawing. Q. Yes. Let's for example, you are probably aware of the TQ33 and TQ34, which is the subject matter of design changes here. For example, those two TQs are, on Leighton's stance, as long as they were sent to, for

	Page 97		Page 99
1	that your understanding?	1	and the second one may take a little longer but
2	A. But in terms of the passage of drawings, they go through	2	hopefully not too much time.
3	to their construction team, and then they go across to	3	Mr Taylor, can I ask you, please, to look at
4	the design team for further verification and submission	4	paragraph 9 of your first witness statement. That's
5	across to BD.	5	C27/20833. You there deal with what we are now calling
6	So the process is we provided that information	6	or what I would now like to call the second change, that
7	through to the construction team; they have accepted it	7	is the change to the top of the east diaphragm wall.
8	as a valid detail; they then pass the information	8	A. Okay. Understood.
9	through to the design team. So, on our understanding,	9	Q. You refer to that change and then you explain, in
10	yes, it's been accepted.	10	paragraph 10, a number of key points, (a) through to
11	Q. So, for example, in terms of TQ34, which concerned the	11	(f), if we go over the page, and I won't read them all
12	change of first row of T1 rebar only and then hacking	12	out.
13	out a tiny part of	13	A. Yes.
14	A. Yes.	14	Q. Can I ask you these four questions. First of all, do
15	Q that detail has already been set out in a sketch in	15	you accept that the change that you discuss in those
16	TQ34. So Leighton's position is that as long as that's	16	paragraphs required the demolition of approximately half
17	passed to MTRC, you have completed your job?	17	a metre of diaphragm wall?
18	A. Yes.	18	A. The change in putting bars across the top instead of
19	Q. And if now we have any difficulty in locating that exact	19	couplers with bars?
20	detail, where they are, that's MTRC's problem; is that	20	Q. Yes.
21	a fair way	21	A. Yes.
22	A. I disagree, because I think TQ34 was quite specific to	22	Q. Do you accept that the diaphragm wall, as constructed by
23	a panel.	23	Intrafor, was permanent work?
24	Q. Yes, EH74, but according to Kit Chan it was also adopted	24	A. Yes. Well, I'll clarify that: it starts off in
25	in other panels.	25	a temporary phase because it's supporting the grout.
	Page 98		Page 100
1	A. Yes, and our understanding of it is a coupler-to-bar,	1	It's not it's used as part of the structure, so
2	like-for-like replacement, so	2	therefore it becomes permanent works. So we had
3	MR CHEUK: Chairman, I have only one minute and then I will	3	_
4			an involvement in the very start of the project as
1 -	finish.	4	an involvement in the very start of the project as a temporary works component, and then later on it
5	finish. CHAIRMAN: Please continue.	4 5	a temporary works component, and then later on it
			a temporary works component, and then later on it becomes part of the permanent works. So it transitions.
5	CHAIRMAN: Please continue.	5	a temporary works component, and then later on it
5 6	CHAIRMAN: Please continue. MR CHEUK: My issue with you is just, you know do	5 6	a temporary works component, and then later on itbecomes part of the permanent works. So it transitions.Q. When completed, it is part of
5 6 7	CHAIRMAN: Please continue. MR CHEUK: My issue with you is just, you know do I understand correctly, for example, TQ34, once you pass	5 6 7	a temporary works component, and then later on it becomes part of the permanent works. So it transitions.Q. When completed, it is part ofA. When completed, it is part of the permanent works, yes,
5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN: Please continue. MR CHEUK: My issue with you is just, you know do I understand correctly, for example, TQ34, once you pass to MTRC, the process of incorporating TQ34 is the	5 6 7 8	 a temporary works component, and then later on it becomes part of the permanent works. So it transitions. Q. When completed, it is part of A. When completed, it is part of the permanent works, yes, correct, because it's not removed and it's not left on
5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN: Please continue. MR CHEUK: My issue with you is just, you know do I understand correctly, for example, TQ34, once you pass to MTRC, the process of incorporating TQ34 is the responsibility of MTRC, not Leighton? Is that	5 6 7 8 9	 a temporary works component, and then later on it becomes part of the permanent works. So it transitions. Q. When completed, it is part of A. When completed, it is part of the permanent works, yes, correct, because it's not removed and it's not left on its own.
5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRMAN: Please continue. MR CHEUK: My issue with you is just, you know do I understand correctly, for example, TQ34, once you pass to MTRC, the process of incorporating TQ34 is the responsibility of MTRC, not Leighton? Is that Leighton's understanding?	5 6 7 8 9 10	 a temporary works component, and then later on it becomes part of the permanent works. So it transitions. Q. When completed, it is part of A. When completed, it is part of the permanent works, yes, correct, because it's not removed and it's not left on its own. Q. Yes. You accept, as I understand it, that ultimately
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRMAN: Please continue.MR CHEUK: My issue with you is just, you know do I understand correctly, for example, TQ34, once you pass to MTRC, the process of incorporating TQ34 is the responsibility of MTRC, not Leighton? Is that Leighton's understanding?A. Yes.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 a temporary works component, and then later on it becomes part of the permanent works. So it transitions. Q. When completed, it is part of A. When completed, it is part of the permanent works, yes, correct, because it's not removed and it's not left on its own. Q. Yes. You accept, as I understand it, that ultimately Intrafor's permanent work, as completed, was approved by
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 CHAIRMAN: Please continue. MR CHEUK: My issue with you is just, you know do I understand correctly, for example, TQ34, once you pass to MTRC, the process of incorporating TQ34 is the responsibility of MTRC, not Leighton? Is that Leighton's understanding? A. Yes. MR CHEUK: I have no further questions. I believe this may 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 a temporary works component, and then later on it becomes part of the permanent works. So it transitions. Q. When completed, it is part of A. When completed, it is part of the permanent works, yes, correct, because it's not removed and it's not left on its own. Q. Yes. You accept, as I understand it, that ultimately Intrafor's permanent work, as completed, was approved by the Buildings Department?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 CHAIRMAN: Please continue. MR CHEUK: My issue with you is just, you know do I understand correctly, for example, TQ34, once you pass to MTRC, the process of incorporating TQ34 is the responsibility of MTRC, not Leighton? Is that Leighton's understanding? A. Yes. MR CHEUK: I have no further questions. I believe this may be an appropriate time for a break. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 a temporary works component, and then later on it becomes part of the permanent works. So it transitions. Q. When completed, it is part of A. When completed, it is part of the permanent works, yes, correct, because it's not removed and it's not left on its own. Q. Yes. You accept, as I understand it, that ultimately Intrafor's permanent work, as completed, was approved by the Buildings Department? A. Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 CHAIRMAN: Please continue. MR CHEUK: My issue with you is just, you know do I understand correctly, for example, TQ34, once you pass to MTRC, the process of incorporating TQ34 is the responsibility of MTRC, not Leighton? Is that Leighton's understanding? A. Yes. MR CHEUK: I have no further questions. I believe this may be an appropriate time for a break. CHAIRMAN: That's slap-bang on. Thank you. Yes. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 a temporary works component, and then later on it becomes part of the permanent works. So it transitions. Q. When completed, it is part of A. When completed, it is part of the permanent works, yes, correct, because it's not removed and it's not left on its own. Q. Yes. You accept, as I understand it, that ultimately Intrafor's permanent work, as completed, was approved by the Buildings Department? A. Yes. Q. And, therefore, it follows, do you accept, that the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 CHAIRMAN: Please continue. MR CHEUK: My issue with you is just, you know do I understand correctly, for example, TQ34, once you pass to MTRC, the process of incorporating TQ34 is the responsibility of MTRC, not Leighton? Is that Leighton's understanding? A. Yes. MR CHEUK: I have no further questions. I believe this may be an appropriate time for a break. CHAIRMAN: That's slap-bang on. Thank you. Yes. 2.15 this afternoon. Thank you. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 a temporary works component, and then later on it becomes part of the permanent works. So it transitions. Q. When completed, it is part of A. When completed, it is part of the permanent works, yes, correct, because it's not removed and it's not left on its own. Q. Yes. You accept, as I understand it, that ultimately Intrafor's permanent work, as completed, was approved by the Buildings Department? A. Yes. Q. And, therefore, it follows, do you accept, that the change required the demolition of part of the permanent
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 CHAIRMAN: Please continue. MR CHEUK: My issue with you is just, you know do I understand correctly, for example, TQ34, once you pass to MTRC, the process of incorporating TQ34 is the responsibility of MTRC, not Leighton? Is that Leighton's understanding? A. Yes. MR CHEUK: I have no further questions. I believe this may be an appropriate time for a break. CHAIRMAN: That's slap-bang on. Thank you. Yes. 2.15 this afternoon. Thank you. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 a temporary works component, and then later on it becomes part of the permanent works. So it transitions. Q. When completed, it is part of A. When completed, it is part of the permanent works, yes, correct, because it's not removed and it's not left on its own. Q. Yes. You accept, as I understand it, that ultimately Intrafor's permanent work, as completed, was approved by the Buildings Department? A. Yes. Q. And, therefore, it follows, do you accept, that the change required the demolition of part of the permanent work for which approval had been given?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 CHAIRMAN: Please continue. MR CHEUK: My issue with you is just, you know do I understand correctly, for example, TQ34, once you pass to MTRC, the process of incorporating TQ34 is the responsibility of MTRC, not Leighton? Is that Leighton's understanding? A. Yes. MR CHEUK: I have no further questions. I believe this may be an appropriate time for a break. CHAIRMAN: That's slap-bang on. Thank you. Yes. 2.15 this afternoon. Thank you. (1.00 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 a temporary works component, and then later on it becomes part of the permanent works. So it transitions. Q. When completed, it is part of A. When completed, it is part of the permanent works, yes, correct, because it's not removed and it's not left on its own. Q. Yes. You accept, as I understand it, that ultimately Intrafor's permanent work, as completed, was approved by the Buildings Department? A. Yes. Q. And, therefore, it follows, do you accept, that the change required the demolition of part of the permanent work for which approval had been given? A. Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN: Please continue. MR CHEUK: My issue with you is just, you know do I understand correctly, for example, TQ34, once you pass to MTRC, the process of incorporating TQ34 is the responsibility of MTRC, not Leighton? Is that Leighton's understanding? A. Yes. MR CHEUK: I have no further questions. I believe this may be an appropriate time for a break. CHAIRMAN: That's slap-bang on. Thank you. Yes. 2.15 this afternoon. Thank you. (1.00 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.17 pm)	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 a temporary works component, and then later on it becomes part of the permanent works. So it transitions. Q. When completed, it is part of A. When completed, it is part of the permanent works, yes, correct, because it's not removed and it's not left on its own. Q. Yes. You accept, as I understand it, that ultimately Intrafor's permanent work, as completed, was approved by the Buildings Department? A. Yes. Q. And, therefore, it follows, do you accept, that the change required the demolition of part of the permanent work for which approval had been given? A. Yes. Q. Okay. That's the end of that topic.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 CHAIRMAN: Please continue. MR CHEUK: My issue with you is just, you know do I understand correctly, for example, TQ34, once you pass to MTRC, the process of incorporating TQ34 is the responsibility of MTRC, not Leighton? Is that Leighton's understanding? A. Yes. MR CHEUK: I have no further questions. I believe this may be an appropriate time for a break. CHAIRMAN: That's slap-bang on. Thank you. Yes. 2.15 this afternoon. Thank you. (1.00 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.17 pm) MR PENNICOTT: Good afternoon, sir. Good afternoon, 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 a temporary works component, and then later on it becomes part of the permanent works. So it transitions. Q. When completed, it is part of A. When completed, it is part of the permanent works, yes, correct, because it's not removed and it's not left on its own. Q. Yes. You accept, as I understand it, that ultimately Intrafor's permanent work, as completed, was approved by the Buildings Department? A. Yes. Q. And, therefore, it follows, do you accept, that the change required the demolition of part of the permanent work for which approval had been given? A. Yes. Q. Okay. That's the end of that topic. Could I then, please, discuss with you a topic which
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 CHAIRMAN: Please continue. MR CHEUK: My issue with you is just, you know do I understand correctly, for example, TQ34, once you pass to MTRC, the process of incorporating TQ34 is the responsibility of MTRC, not Leighton? Is that Leighton's understanding? A. Yes. MR CHEUK: I have no further questions. I believe this may be an appropriate time for a break. CHAIRMAN: That's slap-bang on. Thank you. Yes. 2.15 this afternoon. Thank you. (1.00 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.17 pm) MR PENNICOTT: Good afternoon, sir. Good afternoon, Prof Hansford. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 a temporary works component, and then later on it becomes part of the permanent works. So it transitions. Q. When completed, it is part of A. When completed, it is part of the permanent works, yes, correct, because it's not removed and it's not left on its own. Q. Yes. You accept, as I understand it, that ultimately Intrafor's permanent work, as completed, was approved by the Buildings Department? A. Yes. Q. And, therefore, it follows, do you accept, that the change required the demolition of part of the permanent work for which approval had been given? A. Yes. Q. Okay. That's the end of that topic. Could I then, please, discuss with you a topic which I anticipate you might have thought was coming, that is
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN: Please continue. MR CHEUK: My issue with you is just, you know do I understand correctly, for example, TQ34, once you pass to MTRC, the process of incorporating TQ34 is the responsibility of MTRC, not Leighton? Is that Leighton's understanding? A. Yes. MR CHEUK: I have no further questions. I believe this may be an appropriate time for a break. CHAIRMAN: That's slap-bang on. Thank you. Yes. 2.15 this afternoon. Thank you. (1.00 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.17 pm) MR PENNICOTT: Good afternoon, sir. Good afternoon, Prof Hansford. As advertised before lunch, I have a few questions	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 a temporary works component, and then later on it becomes part of the permanent works. So it transitions. Q. When completed, it is part of A. When completed, it is part of the permanent works, yes, correct, because it's not removed and it's not left on its own. Q. Yes. You accept, as I understand it, that ultimately Intrafor's permanent work, as completed, was approved by the Buildings Department? A. Yes. Q. And, therefore, it follows, do you accept, that the change required the demolition of part of the permanent work for which approval had been given? A. Yes. Q. Okay. That's the end of that topic. Could I then, please, discuss with you a topic which I anticipate you might have thought was coming, that is retrospective records.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN: Please continue. MR CHEUK: My issue with you is just, you know do I understand correctly, for example, TQ34, once you pass to MTRC, the process of incorporating TQ34 is the responsibility of MTRC, not Leighton? Is that Leighton's understanding? A. Yes. MR CHEUK: I have no further questions. I believe this may be an appropriate time for a break. CHAIRMAN: That's slap-bang on. Thank you. Yes. 2.15 this afternoon. Thank you. (1.00 pm) (The luncheon adjournment) (2.17 pm) MR PENNICOTT: Good afternoon, sir. Good afternoon, Prof Hansford. As advertised before lunch, I have a few questions for Mr Taylor as well.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 a temporary works component, and then later on it becomes part of the permanent works. So it transitions. Q. When completed, it is part of A. When completed, it is part of the permanent works, yes, correct, because it's not removed and it's not left on its own. Q. Yes. You accept, as I understand it, that ultimately Intrafor's permanent work, as completed, was approved by the Buildings Department? A. Yes. Q. And, therefore, it follows, do you accept, that the change required the demolition of part of the permanent work for which approval had been given? A. Yes. Q. Okay. That's the end of that topic. Could I then, please, discuss with you a topic which I anticipate you might have thought was coming, that is retrospective records. A. Hmm.

	Page 101		Page 103
1	this year.	1	Q. Mr Taylor, can I ask you this were you responsible
2	A. Yes.	2	I mean, we've heard that Mr Lumb prepared the template.
3	Q. I think, would it be right to say, that you took a lead	3	Were you responsible for the preparation of any part of
4	role in the compilation and collation of those	4	this document?
5	documents?	5	A. No.
6	A. I took a lead role in organising the team to get the	6	Q. Do you know wrote on the circles around the "S"s that we
7	documents ready.	7	see on this page?
8	Q. Right. Were you essentially supervising the team?	8	A. No.
9	A. Yes, at the time, yes.	9	Q. Do you know who wrote "19 December 2015" twice on the
10	Q. You provided us with a fourth witness statement	10	bottom?
11	A. Indeed.	11	A. No.
12	Q relatively recently, no criticism, where you explain	12	Q. These documents found their way to MTRC, as I think you
13	that either the checklist or the as-built document that	13	are aware.
14	we've looked at a number of times, and I suspect you've	14	A. Yes, I am now.
15	been following what's been going on	15	Q. And they were attached to a series of RISC forms, so
16	A. Yes.	16	this one would have been attached to the RISC form for
17	Q the template for that document was prepared by	17	area C3-3, and it so happens that the 19 December 2015
18	Mr Lumb?	18	date that we see there is indeed the date of the RISC
19	A. Correct.	19	form, the pre-concrete pour sorry, the rebar checking
20	Q. Can you tell me whether or not a soft copy of that	20	that relates to this area.
21	template was sent to MTR?	21	A. Yes.
22	A. I don't know.	22	Q. Okay.
23	Q. If it had been sent to MTR in soft copy, who is likely	23	Did you have any role in submitting this document,
24	to have sent it?	24	along with the RISC forms that went with it, to MTR?
25	A. I don't know.	25	A. No.
	Page 102		Page 104
1	Q. All right. Could we please look, first of all, at	1	Q. Who did?
2	H14/35067.	2	A. I don't know.
3	Mr Taylor, you can probably see that document on the	3	Q. Right.
4	screen now, can you?	4	A. I think I made a statement in my fourth statement in
5	A. Correct.	5	terms of the knowledge of the as-built checklist.
6	Q. I'm going to show you four or five, I think four,	6	I became aware of this sheet later on. There's nothing
7	documents, and this is the first of the train, as it	7	more I can add to it.
8	were. They are all going to relate, looking at the top	8	Q. But you were, as I understood from your answer earlier,
9	right-hand corner of this photograph, to "C3-3 (East)";	9	responsible for supervising the collation of the
10	do you see that?	10	material?
11	A. Yes, I can see that.	11	A. Correct.
12	Q. The reason for that is Mr Chow of the government has	12	Q. Did you not look at it and check it and see what was
	Q. The reason for that is wir chow of the government has		
13	taken a witness to this particular document and I'm	13	being produced?
13 14	· · ·		-
	taken a witness to this particular document and I'm going to try to focus on the same document and use the same area, for consistency.	13	being produced?
14	taken a witness to this particular document and I'm going to try to focus on the same document and use the	13 14	being produced? A. No. There was at the time, we had a lot of pressure
14 15 16 17	taken a witness to this particular document and I'm going to try to focus on the same document and use the same area, for consistency.A. Understood.Q. This is, as we can see, a checklist, it's called	13 14 15 16 17	being produced?A. No. There was at the time, we had a lot of pressure from MTR, so I arrived on the project 1 June, or returned to the project 1 June. The project director at the time was away. The message was, "We need to get
14 15 16 17 18	taken a witness to this particular document and I'm going to try to focus on the same document and use the same area, for consistency.A. Understood.Q. This is, as we can see, a checklist, it's called a checklist for on site assembly of the EWL slab, and it	13 14 15 16	being produced?A. No. There was at the time, we had a lot of pressure from MTR, so I arrived on the project 1 June, or returned to the project 1 June. The project director at the time was away. The message was, "We need to get a whole series of documents ready for BD, they're coming
14 15 16 17 18 19	taken a witness to this particular document and I'm going to try to focus on the same document and use the same area, for consistency.A. Understood.Q. This is, as we can see, a checklist, it's called a checklist for on site assembly of the EWL slab, and it relates to area C3-3, as I said, and we can see the	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	being produced?A. No. There was at the time, we had a lot of pressure from MTR, so I arrived on the project 1 June, or returned to the project 1 June. The project director at the time was away. The message was, "We need to get a whole series of documents ready for BD, they're coming for an inspection", there was lots of requests from MTR
14 15 16 17 18	taken a witness to this particular document and I'm going to try to focus on the same document and use the same area, for consistency.A. Understood.Q. This is, as we can see, a checklist, it's called a checklist for on site assembly of the EWL slab, and it relates to area C3-3, as I said, and we can see the panel numbers identified there.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 being produced? A. No. There was at the time, we had a lot of pressure from MTR, so I arrived on the project 1 June, or returned to the project 1 June. The project director at the time was away. The message was, "We need to get a whole series of documents ready for BD, they're coming for an inspection", there was lots of requests from MTR concurrently, and there's lots of information associated
14 15 16 17 18 19	taken a witness to this particular document and I'm going to try to focus on the same document and use the same area, for consistency.A. Understood.Q. This is, as we can see, a checklist, it's called a checklist for on site assembly of the EWL slab, and it relates to area C3-3, as I said, and we can see the panel numbers identified there.A. (Nodded head).	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	 being produced? A. No. There was at the time, we had a lot of pressure from MTR, so I arrived on the project 1 June, or returned to the project 1 June. The project director at the time was away. The message was, "We need to get a whole series of documents ready for BD, they're coming for an inspection", there was lots of requests from MTR concurrently, and there's lots of information associated with the construction of the works, including temporary
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 taken a witness to this particular document and I'm going to try to focus on the same document and use the same area, for consistency. A. Understood. Q. This is, as we can see, a checklist, it's called a checklist for on site assembly of the EWL slab, and it relates to area C3-3, as I said, and we can see the panel numbers identified there. A. (Nodded head). Q. And Mr Mok, Edward Mok, has told us that he was, perhaps 	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	 being produced? A. No. There was at the time, we had a lot of pressure from MTR, so I arrived on the project 1 June, or returned to the project 1 June. The project director at the time was away. The message was, "We need to get a whole series of documents ready for BD, they're coming for an inspection", there was lots of requests from MTR concurrently, and there's lots of information associated
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 taken a witness to this particular document and I'm going to try to focus on the same document and use the same area, for consistency. A. Understood. Q. This is, as we can see, a checklist, it's called a checklist for on site assembly of the EWL slab, and it relates to area C3-3, as I said, and we can see the panel numbers identified there. A. (Nodded head). Q. And Mr Mok, Edward Mok, has told us that he was, perhaps with others, responsible for putting in the diagrams we 	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	 being produced? A. No. There was at the time, we had a lot of pressure from MTR, so I arrived on the project 1 June, or returned to the project 1 June. The project director at the time was away. The message was, "We need to get a whole series of documents ready for BD, they're coming for an inspection", there was lots of requests from MTR concurrently, and there's lots of information associated with the construction of the works, including temporary works forms, RISC forms, material submissions, et cetera.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 taken a witness to this particular document and I'm going to try to focus on the same document and use the same area, for consistency. A. Understood. Q. This is, as we can see, a checklist, it's called a checklist for on site assembly of the EWL slab, and it relates to area C3-3, as I said, and we can see the panel numbers identified there. A. (Nodded head). Q. And Mr Mok, Edward Mok, has told us that he was, perhaps 	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	 being produced? A. No. There was at the time, we had a lot of pressure from MTR, so I arrived on the project 1 June, or returned to the project 1 June. The project director at the time was away. The message was, "We need to get a whole series of documents ready for BD, they're coming for an inspection", there was lots of requests from MTR concurrently, and there's lots of information associated with the construction of the works, including temporary works forms, RISC forms, material submissions,

	Page 105		Page 107
1	started to prepare the BA14s progressively as the works	1	detail he's put a line through someone has put
2	were going along. So the initial approach was to look	2	a line through the "NS" columns, you can see all that.
3	for that information, collect it, then we would say, "We	3	But right at the bottom, if we can blow that up
4	have already provided all this information."	4	slightly, right at the bottom, underneath the signature,
5	The request then came, "We want the original	5	what he's put there by way of addition is a remark which
6	copies", so it took a lot more effort to try to find	6	says, "This form serves a retrospective record of
7	this information. So at the time we were looking for	7	coupler installation"; do you see that?
8	all the original copies. So I spent, with the majority	8	A. Yes.
9	of the team, looking at this information sorry, not	9	Q. All right.
10	this information, the material submissions, the	10	Then could I ask you, please, to be shown C15/10248.
11	temporary works forms and the RISC forms, and collecting	11	Again, Mr Taylor, this is another similar record for
12	all of that documentation together. I was not part of	12	"C3-3 (East)"; do you see that?
13	this exercise.	13	A. Yes.
14	Q. All right. So the preparation of this checklist and the	14	Q. But this time, one of the changes, principal change, is
15	drawing up of the template, you had no input in that	15	that it no longer says "Checklist" in the top left-hand
16	whatsoever?	16	corner, but it says "As-built"; do you see that?
17	A. Correct, no input.	17	A. Yes.
18	Q. I've got Mr Lumb coming later so maybe he will be able	18	Q. I assume I think I know the answer to this but you
19	to shed a little bit more light on it.	19	don't know who was responsible for changing the document
20	Could I ask you to look at B7/4538. Sorry, could we	20	from "Checklist" to "As-built"?
21	try to find C3-3 in this batch. You will need to scroll	21	A. Correct, I do not.
22	down until you come to C3-3. Keep going. That's it.	22	Q. All right.
23	Thank you very much. Well done.	23	Finally, if you could go, in the same bundle, to
24	Just for the record, that's B7/4588.	24	10250, so just two pages on, please. We can see, again,
25	A. Okay.	25	this is for area "C3-3 (East)", but this time it's
	Page 106		Page 108
1	Q. You will see, again, it's C3-3, trying to be consistent,	1	called R1 or revision 1; do you see that, the top
2	Mr Taylor, as you can see.	2	right-hand corner?
3	A. Yes.	3	A. Yes. There's a date underneath as well.
4	Q. Despite the fact that the panel numbers right at the top	4	Q. Then there's a date, "Revised on 31 July 2018", this
	are incorrectly listed, the diagram seems to be correct	5	year?
5		6	A. Yes.
6	in terms of the panel numbers. And this is a document		
7	signed by Mr Kobe Wong of the MTRC.	7	Q. One can see that it differs quite considerably from the
8	A. Yes.	8	previous version that we just looked at?
9	Q. Is this a document you've seen before?	9	A. Yes, there's obviously changes on it.
10	A. Not until very recently. I became aware of it the other	10	Q. And again I anticipate I know the answer to this
11	day, when we've been asked questions in a letter from	11	question but would it be right that you do not know who
12	MTR and they were trying to understand what was going	12	made the changes to this sorry, from the previous
13	on, and I thought they were referring to a document.	13	document to this document?
14	I got confused and then I asked them and they explained	14	A. Correct, I do not.
15	there's this document. So I've only become aware of it	15	MR PENNICOTT: All right. Thank you very much, Mr Taylor.
16	in the last form down, offectively	16	I have no further questions.
	in the last few days, effectively.		
17	Q. Just looking at it, you can perhaps see why I asked	17	CHAIRMAN: Can I just ask one thing, Mr Taylor. If we can
17 18	Q. Just looking at it, you can perhaps see why I asked A. Yes.	18	go back to that first document.
17	Q. Just looking at it, you can perhaps see why I askedA. Yes.Q whether or not a soft copy had been sent to MTRC.		go back to that first document. MR PENNICOTT: The very first?
17 18	Q. Just looking at it, you can perhaps see why I asked A. Yes.	18	go back to that first document.
17 18 19	 Q. Just looking at it, you can perhaps see why I asked A. Yes. Q whether or not a soft copy had been sent to MTRC. A. I'm not aware of who, if anyone, has sent them a soft copy. 	18 19	go back to that first document. MR PENNICOTT: The very first?
17 18 19 20	 Q. Just looking at it, you can perhaps see why I asked A. Yes. Q whether or not a soft copy had been sent to MTRC. A. I'm not aware of who, if anyone, has sent them a soft 	18 19 20	go back to that first document. MR PENNICOTT: The very first? CHAIRMAN: The very first one, yes.
17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Just looking at it, you can perhaps see why I asked A. Yes. Q whether or not a soft copy had been sent to MTRC. A. I'm not aware of who, if anyone, has sent them a soft copy. 	18 19 20 21	go back to that first document. MR PENNICOTT: The very first? CHAIRMAN: The very first one, yes. MR PENNICOTT: The photograph of the checklist?
 17 18 19 20 21 22 	 Q. Just looking at it, you can perhaps see why I asked A. Yes. Q whether or not a soft copy had been sent to MTRC. A. I'm not aware of who, if anyone, has sent them a soft copy. Q. Okay. And what appears to have been done by Mr Wong, 	18 19 20 21 22	go back to that first document. MR PENNICOTT: The very first? CHAIRMAN: The very first one, yes. MR PENNICOTT: The photograph of the checklist? CHAIRMAN: Yes.

	Page 109		Page 111
1	why it was put together, just simply looking at that as	1	you had two base documents to which you could refer, one
2	a document, it appears to be a contemporary document, in		of which is the pre-concreting pour for the RISC form
3	the sense that it's contemporaneously recording certain	3	there.
4	events, as opposed to being a much later summary of	4	A. Yes, the pre-pour checklist.
5	historical events.	5	CHAIRMAN: And the other one is
6	A. Yes. It doesn't show anything to say it's not a later	6	A. The RISC form associated with the inspections.
7	record.	7	CHAIRMAN: That's it.
8	CHAIRMAN: Yes. Thank you. Sorry, it doesn't show	8	So would it be correct to say that after assuming
9	anything	9	you are going back to 2015, it's very difficult to
10	A. That it doesn't show anything that it's not	10	remember individual couplers because from what
11	retrospective.	11	I understand, they tend to look alike and you see
12	CHAIRMAN: One of the wonders of the English language,	12	an awful lot of them on this building.
13	sorry.	13	A. Indeed.
14	A. What I'm trying to say is it doesn't show anything that	14	CHAIRMAN: So would it be correct to say you are putting
15	is saying it's not retrospective. It is retrospective.	15	satisfactory there, or not satisfactory, whichever it
16	CHAIRMAN: It is retrospective?	16	is, not on the basis obviously of individual memory but
17	A. Yes. My apologies.	17	just on the basis that those base documents to which we
18	CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.	18	have just referred were affirmative and didn't point
19	Yes, thank you.	19	anything out as being amiss?
20	MR CHOW: Mr Chairman, I have just a few questions for	20	A. Correct, and there's also, as part of the exercise to
21	Mr Taylor.	21	retrieve documentation, we also looked to all of the
22	CHAIRMAN: Yes.	22	photographs we had, to give a pictorial record of what
23	Cross-examination by MR CHOW	23	was going on at the time. So that was supporting all
24	MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Taylor.	24	the other information we had.
25	A. Good afternoon.	25	CHAIRMAN: All right. So you looked at your base documents
	Page 110		Page 112
1	Q. My name is Anthony Chow and I represent the government.	1	to which we have both made reference now?
2	I have a few questions for you.	2	A. Yes.
3	While we still have the form on the screen, just to	3	CHAIRMAN: And in addition, to give you greater confidence,
4	follow up on Mr Pennicott's question. You mentioned	4	you looked at
5			you looked at
1	about in early June you carried out this exercise of	5	A. The photographs.
6	about in early June you carried out this exercise of collating all the documents, all the information for the		
		5	A. The photographs.
6	collating all the documents, all the information for the	5 6	A. The photographs. CHAIRMAN: the photographic portfolio?
6 7	collating all the documents, all the information for the purpose of filling at least the top part of the form; do	5 6 7	 A. The photographs. CHAIRMAN: the photographic portfolio? A. Correct. CHAIRMAN: And was it normal to take photographs of each and every portion of the diaphragm wall or the rebar fixing
6 7 8 9 10	collating all the documents, all the information for the purpose of filling at least the top part of the form; do you recall that?A. No, I didn't say that. I didn't say we collected information to fill in the top part of the form. I said	5 6 7 8	 A. The photographs. CHAIRMAN: the photographic portfolio? A. Correct. CHAIRMAN: And was it normal to take photographs of each and every portion of the diaphragm wall or the rebar fixing prior to concreting?
6 7 8 9 10 11	collating all the documents, all the information for the purpose of filling at least the top part of the form; do you recall that?A. No, I didn't say that. I didn't say we collected information to fill in the top part of the form. I said we collected records, all of the records associated with	5 6 7 8 9	 A. The photographs. CHAIRMAN: the photographic portfolio? A. Correct. CHAIRMAN: And was it normal to take photographs of each and every portion of the diaphragm wall or the rebar fixing prior to concreting? A. I think it was a regular activity that they did anyway,
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	collating all the documents, all the information for the purpose of filling at least the top part of the form; do you recall that?A. No, I didn't say that. I didn't say we collected information to fill in the top part of the form. I said we collected records, all of the records associated with the construction of the works, which includes temporary	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. The photographs. CHAIRMAN: the photographic portfolio? A. Correct. CHAIRMAN: And was it normal to take photographs of each and every portion of the diaphragm wall or the rebar fixing prior to concreting? A. I think it was a regular activity that they did anyway, to show that the works were ready.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	collating all the documents, all the information for the purpose of filling at least the top part of the form; do you recall that?A. No, I didn't say that. I didn't say we collected information to fill in the top part of the form. I said we collected records, all of the records associated with the construction of the works, which includes temporary works forms, the pre-pour checklists, the RISC forms,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. The photographs. CHAIRMAN: the photographic portfolio? A. Correct. CHAIRMAN: And was it normal to take photographs of each and every portion of the diaphragm wall or the rebar fixing prior to concreting? A. I think it was a regular activity that they did anyway, to show that the works were ready. CHAIRMAN: Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	collating all the documents, all the information for the purpose of filling at least the top part of the form; do you recall that?A. No, I didn't say that. I didn't say we collected information to fill in the top part of the form. I said we collected records, all of the records associated with the construction of the works, which includes temporary works forms, the pre-pour checklists, the RISC forms, any associated documentation on the material	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. The photographs. CHAIRMAN: the photographic portfolio? A. Correct. CHAIRMAN: And was it normal to take photographs of each and every portion of the diaphragm wall or the rebar fixing prior to concreting? A. I think it was a regular activity that they did anyway, to show that the works were ready. CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. And it helped certainly with the inspections. So one of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	collating all the documents, all the information for the purpose of filling at least the top part of the form; do you recall that?A. No, I didn't say that. I didn't say we collected information to fill in the top part of the form. I said we collected records, all of the records associated with the construction of the works, which includes temporary works forms, the pre-pour checklists, the RISC forms, any associated documentation on the material submissions, et cetera. This is a separate document	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. The photographs. CHAIRMAN: the photographic portfolio? A. Correct. CHAIRMAN: And was it normal to take photographs of each and every portion of the diaphragm wall or the rebar fixing prior to concreting? A. I think it was a regular activity that they did anyway, to show that the works were ready. CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. And it helped certainly with the inspections. So one of the areas that we looked at was the WhatsApp record
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	collating all the documents, all the information for the purpose of filling at least the top part of the form; do you recall that?A. No, I didn't say that. I didn't say we collected information to fill in the top part of the form. I said we collected records, all of the records associated with the construction of the works, which includes temporary works forms, the pre-pour checklists, the RISC forms, any associated documentation on the material submissions, et cetera. This is a separate document that I'm not aware of or wasn't aware of at the time.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. The photographs. CHAIRMAN: the photographic portfolio? A. Correct. CHAIRMAN: And was it normal to take photographs of each and every portion of the diaphragm wall or the rebar fixing prior to concreting? A. I think it was a regular activity that they did anyway, to show that the works were ready. CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. And it helped certainly with the inspections. So one of the areas that we looked at was the WhatsApp record because there were quite a few photographs where there
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	collating all the documents, all the information for the purpose of filling at least the top part of the form; do you recall that?A. No, I didn't say that. I didn't say we collected information to fill in the top part of the form. I said we collected records, all of the records associated with the construction of the works, which includes temporary works forms, the pre-pour checklists, the RISC forms, any associated documentation on the material submissions, et cetera. This is a separate document that I'm not aware of or wasn't aware of at the time.Q. Right.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. The photographs. CHAIRMAN: the photographic portfolio? A. Correct. CHAIRMAN: And was it normal to take photographs of each and every portion of the diaphragm wall or the rebar fixing prior to concreting? A. I think it was a regular activity that they did anyway, to show that the works were ready. CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. And it helped certainly with the inspections. So one of the areas that we looked at was the WhatsApp record because there were quite a few photographs where there was communication between our guys and the inspectors on
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 collating all the documents, all the information for the purpose of filling at least the top part of the form; do you recall that? A. No, I didn't say that. I didn't say we collected information to fill in the top part of the form. I said we collected records, all of the records associated with the construction of the works, which includes temporary works forms, the pre-pour checklists, the RISC forms, any associated documentation on the material submissions, et cetera. This is a separate document that I'm not aware of or wasn't aware of at the time. Q. Right. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I interrupt again just one thing 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. The photographs. CHAIRMAN: the photographic portfolio? A. Correct. CHAIRMAN: And was it normal to take photographs of each and every portion of the diaphragm wall or the rebar fixing prior to concreting? A. I think it was a regular activity that they did anyway, to show that the works were ready. CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. And it helped certainly with the inspections. So one of the areas that we looked at was the WhatsApp record because there were quite a few photographs where there was communication between our guys and the inspectors on the state and readiness of the pour, and so they would
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 collating all the documents, all the information for the purpose of filling at least the top part of the form; do you recall that? A. No, I didn't say that. I didn't say we collected information to fill in the top part of the form. I said we collected records, all of the records associated with the construction of the works, which includes temporary works forms, the pre-pour checklists, the RISC forms, any associated documentation on the material submissions, et cetera. This is a separate document that I'm not aware of or wasn't aware of at the time. Q. Right. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I interrupt again just one thing to assist me, sorry. Looking, it doesn't matter which 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. The photographs. CHAIRMAN: the photographic portfolio? A. Correct. CHAIRMAN: And was it normal to take photographs of each and every portion of the diaphragm wall or the rebar fixing prior to concreting? A. I think it was a regular activity that they did anyway, to show that the works were ready. CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. And it helped certainly with the inspections. So one of the areas that we looked at was the WhatsApp record because there were quite a few photographs where there was communication between our guys and the inspectors on the state and readiness of the pour, and so they would take a picture of the couplers, so we had quite a bit of
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 collating all the documents, all the information for the purpose of filling at least the top part of the form; do you recall that? A. No, I didn't say that. I didn't say we collected information to fill in the top part of the form. I said we collected records, all of the records associated with the construction of the works, which includes temporary works forms, the pre-pour checklists, the RISC forms, any associated documentation on the material submissions, et cetera. This is a separate document that I'm not aware of or wasn't aware of at the time. Q. Right. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I interrupt again just one thing to assist me, sorry. Looking, it doesn't matter which form we can look at, but if we can come in a little bit 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. The photographs. CHAIRMAN: the photographic portfolio? A. Correct. CHAIRMAN: And was it normal to take photographs of each and every portion of the diaphragm wall or the rebar fixing prior to concreting? A. I think it was a regular activity that they did anyway, to show that the works were ready. CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. And it helped certainly with the inspections. So one of the areas that we looked at was the WhatsApp record because there were quite a few photographs where there was communication between our guys and the inspectors on the state and readiness of the pour, and so they would take a picture of the couplers, so we had quite a bit of information from those as well.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 collating all the documents, all the information for the purpose of filling at least the top part of the form; do you recall that? A. No, I didn't say that. I didn't say we collected information to fill in the top part of the form. I said we collected records, all of the records associated with the construction of the works, which includes temporary works forms, the pre-pour checklists, the RISC forms, any associated documentation on the material submissions, et cetera. This is a separate document that I'm not aware of or wasn't aware of at the time. Q. Right. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I interrupt again just one thing to assist me, sorry. Looking, it doesn't matter which form we can look at, but if we can come in a little bit closer on that there now, you will see it talks about 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. The photographs. CHAIRMAN: the photographic portfolio? A. Correct. CHAIRMAN: And was it normal to take photographs of each and every portion of the diaphragm wall or the rebar fixing prior to concreting? A. I think it was a regular activity that they did anyway, to show that the works were ready. CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. And it helped certainly with the inspections. So one of the areas that we looked at was the WhatsApp record because there were quite a few photographs where there was communication between our guys and the inspectors on the state and readiness of the pour, and so they would take a picture of the couplers, so we had quite a bit of information from those as well. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 collating all the documents, all the information for the purpose of filling at least the top part of the form; do you recall that? A. No, I didn't say that. I didn't say we collected information to fill in the top part of the form. I said we collected records, all of the records associated with the construction of the works, which includes temporary works forms, the pre-pour checklists, the RISC forms, any associated documentation on the material submissions, et cetera. This is a separate document that I'm not aware of or wasn't aware of at the time. Q. Right. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I interrupt again just one thing to assist me, sorry. Looking, it doesn't matter which form we can look at, but if we can come in a little bit closer on that there now, you will see it talks about couplers fully screwed and fitting, and then you've got 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. The photographs. CHAIRMAN: the photographic portfolio? A. Correct. CHAIRMAN: And was it normal to take photographs of each and every portion of the diaphragm wall or the rebar fixing prior to concreting? A. I think it was a regular activity that they did anyway, to show that the works were ready. CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. And it helped certainly with the inspections. So one of the areas that we looked at was the WhatsApp record because there were quite a few photographs where there was communication between our guys and the inspectors on the state and readiness of the pour, and so they would take a picture of the couplers, so we had quite a bit of information from those as well. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. I'm sorry, Mr Chow.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 collating all the documents, all the information for the purpose of filling at least the top part of the form; do you recall that? A. No, I didn't say that. I didn't say we collected information to fill in the top part of the form. I said we collected records, all of the records associated with the construction of the works, which includes temporary works forms, the pre-pour checklists, the RISC forms, any associated documentation on the material submissions, et cetera. This is a separate document that I'm not aware of or wasn't aware of at the time. Q. Right. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I interrupt again just one thing to assist me, sorry. Looking, it doesn't matter which form we can look at, but if we can come in a little bit closer on that there now, you will see it talks about couplers fully screwed and fitting, and then you've got an "S" for satisfactory and an "NS" for not 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. The photographs. CHAIRMAN: the photographic portfolio? A. Correct. CHAIRMAN: And was it normal to take photographs of each and every portion of the diaphragm wall or the rebar fixing prior to concreting? A. I think it was a regular activity that they did anyway, to show that the works were ready. CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. And it helped certainly with the inspections. So one of the areas that we looked at was the WhatsApp record because there were quite a few photographs where there was communication between our guys and the inspectors on the state and readiness of the pour, and so they would take a picture of the couplers, so we had quite a bit of information from those as well. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. I'm sorry, Mr Chow. MR CHOW: Not at all.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 collating all the documents, all the information for the purpose of filling at least the top part of the form; do you recall that? A. No, I didn't say that. I didn't say we collected information to fill in the top part of the form. I said we collected records, all of the records associated with the construction of the works, which includes temporary works forms, the pre-pour checklists, the RISC forms, any associated documentation on the material submissions, et cetera. This is a separate document that I'm not aware of or wasn't aware of at the time. Q. Right. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I interrupt again just one thing to assist me, sorry. Looking, it doesn't matter which form we can look at, but if we can come in a little bit closer on that there now, you will see it talks about couplers fully screwed and fitting, and then you've got 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. The photographs. CHAIRMAN: the photographic portfolio? A. Correct. CHAIRMAN: And was it normal to take photographs of each and every portion of the diaphragm wall or the rebar fixing prior to concreting? A. I think it was a regular activity that they did anyway, to show that the works were ready. CHAIRMAN: Yes. A. And it helped certainly with the inspections. So one of the areas that we looked at was the WhatsApp record because there were quite a few photographs where there was communication between our guys and the inspectors on the state and readiness of the pour, and so they would take a picture of the couplers, so we had quite a bit of information from those as well. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. I'm sorry, Mr Chow.

	Page 113		Page 115
1	the team members who helped you to put together all this	1	received yesterday, page 29. Do we have that?
2	information would be Andy Ip?	2	According to the consolidated index
3	A. Correct, yes.	3	A. Where is it? I can't see it, sorry.
4	Q. Andy Ip told this Commission that his contribution to	4	Q. I know, because the Secretariat is not able to put up
5	this form is those information contained in the upper	5	the copies of the consolidated index.
6	part of the checklist that we see.	6	According to the consolidated index that we have
7	A. Yes.	7	received, the document 013-27 is put in bundle 29,
8	Q. So are you telling us that notwithstanding the knowledge	8	starting from page 21804.
9	of Andy Ip, you have no knowledge of this form?	9	Apparently, this refers to a design submission made
10	A. I have no knowledge of this form, no.	10	on 4 November 2015, and it relates to the excavation and
11	Q. I see. So you don't know how the information gathered	11	lateral support design amendment, the 8th amendment.
12	or prepared by Andy Ip got transferred onto the top part	12	Can you tell us, is this the document that you
13	of this form?	13	intended to refer to?
14	A. No.	14	A. I'm not sure. I'd have to see you're referring to
15	Q. Regarding the exercise that you managed in early June,	15	a timeline document. Is it not possible to show
16	can you tell us who requested you to carry out that	16	Q. I'm referring to what you have put down in your
17	exercise?	17	footnote 6. This is the document that you refer to.
18	A. The project director, Jon Kitching. Jon Kitching was	18	MR PENNICOTT: I can show the witness the index. It's
19	away for the weekend that I arrived so he asked me to	19	probably not going to be the complete answer. (Handed).
20	help support, get the team moving, collect the records	20	MR CHOW: The copy that I have, it should be at page 29 of
21	as we had, and that's what I did. I'm not sure when Jon	21	the consolidated index.
22	returned to the office. We piled the records into	22	A. Yes.
23	boxes, put them in room 103 for EWL and room 104 for	23	Q. I believe it's a wrong reference. I just want you to
24	NSL, and then we waited for MTR to come and review them.	24	confirm that. It may well be simply a wrong reference.
25	MTR took some copies. And then BD I'm not sure who	25	A. Wrong reference in the sense that I'm not sure I'm
	Page 114		Page 116
1	else turned up and did their review. I think they took	1	understanding the question.
2	boxes to a separate room. But as far as I'm aware none	2	
-		2	Q. In the sense that it's not the documents you intend to
3	of the Leighton people were with them when they took the	3	refer. I believe what you intended to refer is the one
3 4	boxes away.		refer. I believe what you intended to refer is the one submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015.
3	boxes away. Q. So the boxes that you mention so, to your knowledge,	3	refer. I believe what you intended to refer is the one submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015.A. It's difficult to say without reviewing the content of
3 4	boxes away.Q. So the boxes that you mention so, to your knowledge, this kind of checklist did not appear in those boxes?	3 4	refer. I believe what you intended to refer is the one submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015.A. It's difficult to say without reviewing the content of this submission. One is an amendment and one is yes.
3 4 5 6 7	boxes away.Q. So the boxes that you mention so, to your knowledge, this kind of checklist did not appear in those boxes?A. Not when I saw the boxes, no. The boxes had all the	3 4 5 6 7	refer. I believe what you intended to refer is the one submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015.A. It's difficult to say without reviewing the content of this submission. One is an amendment and one is yes.Q. Then perhaps you can take a look at bundle C29,
3 4 5 6 7 8	boxes away.Q. So the boxes that you mention so, to your knowledge, this kind of checklist did not appear in those boxes?A. Not when I saw the boxes, no. The boxes had all the other information in them.	3 4 5	refer. I believe what you intended to refer is the one submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015.A. It's difficult to say without reviewing the content of this submission. One is an amendment and one is yes.Q. Then perhaps you can take a look at bundle C29, page 21804.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	boxes away.Q. So the boxes that you mention so, to your knowledge, this kind of checklist did not appear in those boxes?A. Not when I saw the boxes, no. The boxes had all the other information in them.Q. The last area that I would like to take you to I believe	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	refer. I believe what you intended to refer is the one submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015.A. It's difficult to say without reviewing the content of this submission. One is an amendment and one is yes.Q. Then perhaps you can take a look at bundle C29, page 21804.A. That's only the cover sheet.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	boxes away.Q. So the boxes that you mention so, to your knowledge, this kind of checklist did not appear in those boxes?A. Not when I saw the boxes, no. The boxes had all the other information in them.Q. The last area that I would like to take you to I believe is a wrong reference in your statement. I just want to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 refer. I believe what you intended to refer is the one submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015. A. It's difficult to say without reviewing the content of this submission. One is an amendment and one is yes. Q. Then perhaps you can take a look at bundle C29, page 21804. A. That's only the cover sheet. Q. Yes. Now, what
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	boxes away.Q. So the boxes that you mention so, to your knowledge, this kind of checklist did not appear in those boxes?A. Not when I saw the boxes, no. The boxes had all the other information in them.Q. The last area that I would like to take you to I believe is a wrong reference in your statement. I just want to confirm with you.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 refer. I believe what you intended to refer is the one submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015. A. It's difficult to say without reviewing the content of this submission. One is an amendment and one is yes. Q. Then perhaps you can take a look at bundle C29, page 21804. A. That's only the cover sheet. Q. Yes. Now, what A. I'd need to see the document.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	boxes away.Q. So the boxes that you mention so, to your knowledge, this kind of checklist did not appear in those boxes?A. Not when I saw the boxes, no. The boxes had all the other information in them.Q. The last area that I would like to take you to I believe is a wrong reference in your statement. I just want to confirm with you.A. Okay.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 refer. I believe what you intended to refer is the one submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015. A. It's difficult to say without reviewing the content of this submission. One is an amendment and one is yes. Q. Then perhaps you can take a look at bundle C29, page 21804. A. That's only the cover sheet. Q. Yes. Now, what A. I'd need to see the document. Q. Leighton has disclosed just the covering sheet.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 boxes away. Q. So the boxes that you mention so, to your knowledge, this kind of checklist did not appear in those boxes? A. Not when I saw the boxes, no. The boxes had all the other information in them. Q. The last area that I would like to take you to I believe is a wrong reference in your statement. I just want to confirm with you. A. Okay. Q. Can I trouble you to go to paragraph 18 of your first 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 refer. I believe what you intended to refer is the one submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015. A. It's difficult to say without reviewing the content of this submission. One is an amendment and one is yes. Q. Then perhaps you can take a look at bundle C29, page 21804. A. That's only the cover sheet. Q. Yes. Now, what A. I'd need to see the document. Q. Leighton has disclosed just the covering sheet. A. That's right.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 boxes away. Q. So the boxes that you mention so, to your knowledge, this kind of checklist did not appear in those boxes? A. Not when I saw the boxes, no. The boxes had all the other information in them. Q. The last area that I would like to take you to I believe is a wrong reference in your statement. I just want to confirm with you. A. Okay. Q. Can I trouble you to go to paragraph 18 of your first statement, bundle C27, page 20836. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 refer. I believe what you intended to refer is the one submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015. A. It's difficult to say without reviewing the content of this submission. One is an amendment and one is yes. Q. Then perhaps you can take a look at bundle C29, page 21804. A. That's only the cover sheet. Q. Yes. Now, what A. I'd need to see the document. Q. Leighton has disclosed just the covering sheet. A. That's right. Q. But the full report actually can be found in bundle B16,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 boxes away. Q. So the boxes that you mention so, to your knowledge, this kind of checklist did not appear in those boxes? A. Not when I saw the boxes, no. The boxes had all the other information in them. Q. The last area that I would like to take you to I believe is a wrong reference in your statement. I just want to confirm with you. A. Okay. Q. Can I trouble you to go to paragraph 18 of your first statement, bundle C27, page 20836. Here, in this paragraph, you said: 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 refer. I believe what you intended to refer is the one submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015. A. It's difficult to say without reviewing the content of this submission. One is an amendment and one is yes. Q. Then perhaps you can take a look at bundle C29, page 21804. A. That's only the cover sheet. Q. Yes. Now, what A. I'd need to see the document. Q. Leighton has disclosed just the covering sheet. A. That's right. Q. But the full report actually can be found in bundle B16, starting from page 13696.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 boxes away. Q. So the boxes that you mention so, to your knowledge, this kind of checklist did not appear in those boxes? A. Not when I saw the boxes, no. The boxes had all the other information in them. Q. The last area that I would like to take you to I believe is a wrong reference in your statement. I just want to confirm with you. A. Okay. Q. Can I trouble you to go to paragraph 18 of your first statement, bundle C27, page 20836. Here, in this paragraph, you said: "MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 refer. I believe what you intended to refer is the one submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015. A. It's difficult to say without reviewing the content of this submission. One is an amendment and one is yes. Q. Then perhaps you can take a look at bundle C29, page 21804. A. That's only the cover sheet. Q. Yes. Now, what A. I'd need to see the document. Q. Leighton has disclosed just the covering sheet. A. That's right. Q. But the full report actually can be found in bundle B16, starting from page 13696. A. Okay. Can we scroll down?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 boxes away. Q. So the boxes that you mention so, to your knowledge, this kind of checklist did not appear in those boxes? A. Not when I saw the boxes, no. The boxes had all the other information in them. Q. The last area that I would like to take you to I believe is a wrong reference in your statement. I just want to confirm with you. A. Okay. Q. Can I trouble you to go to paragraph 18 of your first statement, bundle C27, page 20836. Here, in this paragraph, you said: "MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD." 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 refer. I believe what you intended to refer is the one submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015. A. It's difficult to say without reviewing the content of this submission. One is an amendment and one is yes. Q. Then perhaps you can take a look at bundle C29, page 21804. A. That's only the cover sheet. Q. Yes. Now, what A. I'd need to see the document. Q. Leighton has disclosed just the covering sheet. A. That's right. Q. But the full report actually can be found in bundle B16, starting from page 13696. A. Okay. Can we scroll down? Q. Right. So this is a full submission.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 boxes away. Q. So the boxes that you mention so, to your knowledge, this kind of checklist did not appear in those boxes? A. Not when I saw the boxes, no. The boxes had all the other information in them. Q. The last area that I would like to take you to I believe is a wrong reference in your statement. I just want to confirm with you. A. Okay. Q. Can I trouble you to go to paragraph 18 of your first statement, bundle C27, page 20836. Here, in this paragraph, you said: "MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD." Under footnote 6, you refer to two items, 013-27 and 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 refer. I believe what you intended to refer is the one submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015. A. It's difficult to say without reviewing the content of this submission. One is an amendment and one is yes. Q. Then perhaps you can take a look at bundle C29, page 21804. A. That's only the cover sheet. Q. Yes. Now, what A. I'd need to see the document. Q. Leighton has disclosed just the covering sheet. A. That's right. Q. But the full report actually can be found in bundle B16, starting from page 13696. A. Okay. Can we scroll down? Q. Right. So this is a full submission. A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 boxes away. Q. So the boxes that you mention so, to your knowledge, this kind of checklist did not appear in those boxes? A. Not when I saw the boxes, no. The boxes had all the other information in them. Q. The last area that I would like to take you to I believe is a wrong reference in your statement. I just want to confirm with you. A. Okay. Q. Can I trouble you to go to paragraph 18 of your first statement, bundle C27, page 20836. Here, in this paragraph, you said: "MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD." Under footnote 6, you refer to two items, 013-27 and 013-28. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 refer. I believe what you intended to refer is the one submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015. A. It's difficult to say without reviewing the content of this submission. One is an amendment and one is yes. Q. Then perhaps you can take a look at bundle C29, page 21804. A. That's only the cover sheet. Q. Yes. Now, what A. I'd need to see the document. Q. Leighton has disclosed just the covering sheet. A. That's right. Q. But the full report actually can be found in bundle B16, starting from page 13696. A. Okay. Can we scroll down? Q. Right. So this is a full submission. A. Yes. Q. So can you tell us whether this is a document that you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 boxes away. Q. So the boxes that you mention so, to your knowledge, this kind of checklist did not appear in those boxes? A. Not when I saw the boxes, no. The boxes had all the other information in them. Q. The last area that I would like to take you to I believe is a wrong reference in your statement. I just want to confirm with you. A. Okay. Q. Can I trouble you to go to paragraph 18 of your first statement, bundle C27, page 20836. Here, in this paragraph, you said: "MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD." Under footnote 6, you refer to two items, 013-27 and 013-28. I have looked up the relevant document. It appears 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 refer. I believe what you intended to refer is the one submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015. A. It's difficult to say without reviewing the content of this submission. One is an amendment and one is yes. Q. Then perhaps you can take a look at bundle C29, page 21804. A. That's only the cover sheet. Q. Yes. Now, what A. I'd need to see the document. Q. Leighton has disclosed just the covering sheet. A. That's right. Q. But the full report actually can be found in bundle B16, starting from page 13696. A. Okay. Can we scroll down? Q. Right. So this is a full submission. A. Yes. Q. So can you tell us whether this is a document that you intended to refer to?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 boxes away. Q. So the boxes that you mention so, to your knowledge, this kind of checklist did not appear in those boxes? A. Not when I saw the boxes, no. The boxes had all the other information in them. Q. The last area that I would like to take you to I believe is a wrong reference in your statement. I just want to confirm with you. A. Okay. Q. Can I trouble you to go to paragraph 18 of your first statement, bundle C27, page 20836. Here, in this paragraph, you said: "MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD." Under footnote 6, you refer to two items, 013-27 and 013-28. I have looked up the relevant document. It appears to be the two documents that you refer to, the first 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 refer. I believe what you intended to refer is the one submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015. A. It's difficult to say without reviewing the content of this submission. One is an amendment and one is yes. Q. Then perhaps you can take a look at bundle C29, page 21804. A. That's only the cover sheet. Q. Yes. Now, what A. I'd need to see the document. Q. Leighton has disclosed just the covering sheet. A. That's right. Q. But the full report actually can be found in bundle B16, starting from page 13696. A. Okay. Can we scroll down? Q. Right. So this is a full submission. A. Yes. Q. So can you tell us whether this is a document that you intended to refer to? A. Like I said, I'd have to look at the whole submission to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 boxes away. Q. So the boxes that you mention so, to your knowledge, this kind of checklist did not appear in those boxes? A. Not when I saw the boxes, no. The boxes had all the other information in them. Q. The last area that I would like to take you to I believe is a wrong reference in your statement. I just want to confirm with you. A. Okay. Q. Can I trouble you to go to paragraph 18 of your first statement, bundle C27, page 20836. Here, in this paragraph, you said: "MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD." Under footnote 6, you refer to two items, 013-27 and 013-28. I have looked up the relevant document. It appears to be the two documents that you refer to, the first one actually is a submission dated 4 November 2015. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 refer. I believe what you intended to refer is the one submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015. A. It's difficult to say without reviewing the content of this submission. One is an amendment and one is yes. Q. Then perhaps you can take a look at bundle C29, page 21804. A. That's only the cover sheet. Q. Yes. Now, what A. I'd need to see the document. Q. Leighton has disclosed just the covering sheet. A. That's right. Q. But the full report actually can be found in bundle B16, starting from page 13696. A. Okay. Can we scroll down? Q. Right. So this is a full submission. A. Yes. Q. So can you tell us whether this is a document that you intended to refer to? A. Like I said, I'd have to look at the whole submission to understand, and it's many, many pages.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 boxes away. Q. So the boxes that you mention so, to your knowledge, this kind of checklist did not appear in those boxes? A. Not when I saw the boxes, no. The boxes had all the other information in them. Q. The last area that I would like to take you to I believe is a wrong reference in your statement. I just want to confirm with you. A. Okay. Q. Can I trouble you to go to paragraph 18 of your first statement, bundle C27, page 20836. Here, in this paragraph, you said: "MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD." Under footnote 6, you refer to two items, 013-27 and 013-28. I have looked up the relevant document. It appears to be the two documents that you refer to, the first one actually is a submission dated 4 November 2015. A. Okay. Could I see the reference? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 refer. I believe what you intended to refer is the one submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015. A. It's difficult to say without reviewing the content of this submission. One is an amendment and one is yes. Q. Then perhaps you can take a look at bundle C29, page 21804. A. That's only the cover sheet. Q. Yes. Now, what A. I'd need to see the document. Q. Leighton has disclosed just the covering sheet. A. That's right. Q. But the full report actually can be found in bundle B16, starting from page 13696. A. Okay. Can we scroll down? Q. Right. So this is a full submission. A. Yes. Q. So can you tell us whether this is a document that you intended to refer to? A. Like I said, I'd have to look at the whole submission to understand, and it's many, many pages. Q. So if we can quickly scroll down.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 boxes away. Q. So the boxes that you mention so, to your knowledge, this kind of checklist did not appear in those boxes? A. Not when I saw the boxes, no. The boxes had all the other information in them. Q. The last area that I would like to take you to I believe is a wrong reference in your statement. I just want to confirm with you. A. Okay. Q. Can I trouble you to go to paragraph 18 of your first statement, bundle C27, page 20836. Here, in this paragraph, you said: "MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation and it was accepted by BD." Under footnote 6, you refer to two items, 013-27 and 013-28. I have looked up the relevant document. It appears to be the two documents that you refer to, the first one actually is a submission dated 4 November 2015. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 refer. I believe what you intended to refer is the one submitted to the Buildings Department on 29 July 2015. A. It's difficult to say without reviewing the content of this submission. One is an amendment and one is yes. Q. Then perhaps you can take a look at bundle C29, page 21804. A. That's only the cover sheet. Q. Yes. Now, what A. I'd need to see the document. Q. Leighton has disclosed just the covering sheet. A. That's right. Q. But the full report actually can be found in bundle B16, starting from page 13696. A. Okay. Can we scroll down? Q. Right. So this is a full submission. A. Yes. Q. So can you tell us whether this is a document that you intended to refer to? A. Like I said, I'd have to look at the whole submission to understand, and it's many, many pages.

	Page 117		Page 119
1	sequence.	1	Good afternoon, Mr Taylor. Earlier on in your
2	A. Is it possible to go back to my statement to see the	2	evidence, you referred to a sketch that you wanted to
3	Q. Yes.	3	look at of the design change; do you remember that?
4	A. I'm trying to understand are you asking about the	4	A. Yes.
5	time frame of the submission, or are you asking which	5	Q. Can you go to C27/20855.
6	version of the submission I should be referring to?	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Paragraph 18 of your first statement, where you say:	7	Q. Is this what you wanted to look at?
8	"MTRC submitted this change to BD for consultation	8	A. Yes. There's one further down that shows the
9	and it was accepted by BD."	9	construction jointing detail, yes. Thank you. So the
10	Then you refer to this document as the submission.	10	original design, and then the one further down, then it
11	A. Okay.	11	shows after the change. So it reduces the number of
12	Q. As I said, I believe it is a wrong reference. Can	12	construction joints. That was the point I was trying to
13	you	13	make.
14	A. I'm not sure. I'd have to look at the two submissions	14	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we just flip back to the
15	together, to see, and if both were submitted and agreed	15	previous page. Sorry, so you are saying the diagram at
16	then I'm not sure what the point.	16	the bottom of this page, with the red, blue and green,
17	Q. I have gone through these submissions, the one you refer	17	is replaced by the diagram at the top of the next page,
18	to.	18	if we can go back to that, which is also red, blue and
19	A. Yes.	19	green, but in different places?
20	Q. I can't find any reference to trimming down of diaphragm	20	A. Correct.
21	wall or replacement with through-bars or even full	21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And the significant point is the
22	tension laps.	22	red?
23	A. Okay. I think we clarified that point earlier on. We	23	A. Correct, showing continuous bars. So instead of
24	considered it a construction detail, not a design.	24	a coupler/bar/coupler/bar, it's straight-through bars,
25	Q. Yes, I note that.	25	bars of the same diameter, bars of the same spacing.
	Page 118		Page 120
1	Just for the sake of completeness, the BD response	1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.
2	that you refer to, the second document, 013-28, is	2	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Wilken, where does that come from?
3	actually contained in bundle C29, starting from	3	MR WILKEN: That is an exhibit to his first statement,
4	page 21814. Can I trouble you to go to that document.	4	exhibit JT-3.
5	It only contains a few pages. Can you take a quick look	5	CHAIRMAN: Correct. Thank you.
6	at the document and tell us whether this is the BD's	6	MR WILKEN: You were asked some questions at the very end
7	response that you intended to rely on.	7	there about getting a couple of document references
8	Perhaps we can ask have you finished the first	8	wrong.
9	page?	9	A. Apologies.
10	A. Yes.	10	Q. It happens to us all. Can I take you to C24/17998.
11	Q. Okay.	11	This is a letter from BD dated 8 December
12	A. Sorry, what was the question again?	12	A. Yes.
13	Q. Can you tell us whether this is the document, this is	13	Q 2015, and you see it's referring to a structural
14	the specific response from the Buildings Department,	14	proposal, and if you scroll down, on to the next page,
15	that you intended to rely on in support of your	15	scroll down some more, please, down again, please is
16	statement contained in paragraph 18?	16	that the approval that you were thinking of?
17	A. Yes, I believe so.	17	A. Yes. That's why I was getting confused.
18	MR CHOW: I have no more questions for you, Mr Taylor.	18	Q. Then if you go to C26/20002, this is another BD letter
19	Mr Chairman, I have no more questions.	19	dated 28 April 2016.
20	MR BOULDING: Nothing from us.	20	A. Yes.
21	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	21	Q. And I ask the same question.
22	MR SO: No questions from China Technology.	22	A. Yes, correct.
23	MR CONNOR: Nothing from Atkins.	23	MR WILKEN: Sir, I have no further questions by way of
24	Re-examination by MR WILKEN	24	re-examination.
25	MR WILKEN: Sir, just a very brief re-examination, if I may.	25	CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much.

	Page 121		Page 123
1	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I have one question, if I may.	1	please.
2	Mr Taylor, I'm interested in the dynamics between	2	WITNESS: My name is Stephen John Lumb.
3	particularly between Leighton and BD. In your third	3	MR STEPHEN JOHN LUMB (affirmed)
4	witness statement, somebody's going to have to help me	4	Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN
5	with the bundle number, but it's paragraph 17 of your	5	MR WILKEN: You have prepared five witness statements for
6	third witness statement.	6	this Commission.
7	MR WILKEN: C35, it starts at 26553.	7	MR PENNICOTT: That we know so far.
8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, and it's 26557, paragraph 17.	8	MR WILKEN: I know, I was about to say.
9	A. Yes.	9	Which makes you the record-holder. Can I take you
10	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: On your third and fourth sentences		to the first of those: $C27/20110$. Is that the first
11	"I also do not understand Mr Ho's suggestion that	11	page of your first witness statement?
12	such changes were not brought to attention of the BO	12	A. That's correct.
12	team during its site visits for proof tests of the	12	Q. If you go to 20115, is that your signature?
14	diaphragm walls. I would consider that if the BO team		A. Correct.
14	was not aware of the Change, this further indicates that	14	Q. And it's dated 2 October 2018?
15	-	15	A. Correct.
	the Change was not significant and was considered to be minor."	16	
17		17	Q. Can you go to your second witness statement, please,
18	Could you just expand on that, because I'm just	18	C27/20887. Is that the first page of your second
19	trying to understand what was going on in terms of BD's	19	witness statement?
20	site visits and why that leads you to that conclusion.	20	A. Correct.
21	A. In terms of the site visits, I wasn't party to the site	21	Q. If you go to 20891, is that your signature?
22	visits. We were advised by MTR I was provided with	22	A. Correct.
23	a summary of the number of site visits they attended.	23	Q. And is that dated 9 October 2018?
24	MTR were typically in attendance. We were advised of no	24	A. Correct.
25	particular concerns in relation to the change going on,	25	Q. To your third witness statement, C35/26543. Is that the
	Page 122		Page 124
1	so that's why I've written it the way I've written it	1	first page of your third witness statement?
2	because nothing has been advised of us.	2	A. Correct.
3	In my time on the project, I have been to a few	3	Q. If we go to 26547, is that your signature?
4	meetings with BD but invariably that's with the	4	A. Correct.
5	consultants in attendance and MTR in attendance.	5	Q. Is it dated 2 November 2018?
6	Extremely rarely, if ever, did we, that's Leighton,	6	A. Correct.
7	communicate, when I was there in the meetings,	7	Q. And your fourth witness statement, C35/26680, is that
8	I know Brett Buckland earlier has said he had some	8	the first page of your fourth witness statement?
9	discussions and various things. But from my visits with	9	A. Correct.
10	BD, there were very few, and invariably discussions were	10	Q. If we go to 26681, is that your signature?
11	held with the consultants and MTR.	11	A. Yes.
12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you.	12	Q. And it's dated 15 November 2018?
13	CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you very much indeed. Thank you.		A. Correct.
14	Your evidence is now completed.	14	Q. Now we see how good the technology is. Oh, it's very
15	WITNESS: Thank you.	15	good. C35/26706. Is that your fifth witness statement,
16	CHAIRMAN: Thank you for your assistance.	16	first page of it?
17	WITNESS: Thank you.	17	A. Yes.
18	(The witness was released)	18	Q. If you go to 26709, is that your signature?
19	MR WILKEN: Sir, Professor, we now come, I believe, to the	19	A. Yes.
20	last batsman, as it currently stands, for Leighton,	20	Q. Is it dated 28 November 2018?
21	which is Mr Lumb.	21	A. Yes.
22	MR PENNICOTT: Don't worry, there's a 12th man!	21	Q. Are the contents of those statements correct as far as
23	MR WILKEN: Good afternoon, Mr Lumb.	22	you are concerned?
		24	A. Correct.
24	WITNESS: Good afternoon.	1/4	A COFFECI
21	WITNESS: Good afternoon		

31 (Pages 121 to 124)

1	Page 125		Page 127
1	A. No.	1	Meanwhile, perhaps I can just continue, and perhaps
2	Q. Are they also true?	2	if we can have a break once I've finished
3	A. Yes.	3	CHAIRMAN: I was thinking of exactly that. Then that will
4	Q. Is that the evidence you wish to advance to the	4	give everybody else an opportunity, and we can make the
5	Commission?	5	break that little bit longer for that single purpose.
6	A. Yes.	6	MR PENNICOTT: If we need to, sir, yes.
7	MR WILKEN: Please wait there. You are going to be asked	7	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.
8	some questions by Mr Pennicott to my left I assume	8	Examination by MR PENNICOTT
9	it's just him this time, not a double act. Then there	9	MR PENNICOTT: Mr Lumb, we've got five witness statements
10	are various other counsel dotted around the room who	10	and by way of high-level summary the first and fourth
11	will ask you some questions. The Chairman and the	11	and fifth witness statements, broadly speaking, deal
12	Professor may also ask you some questions, then I may	12	with your investigation or your team's investigation
13	ask you some questions at the very end. Please wait	13	into allegations of threaded rebar, an investigation
14	there.	14	that you instigated and implemented in January 2017.
15	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, could I, before I good afternoon,	15	A. Correct.
16	Mr Lumb.	16	Q. The other two witness statements, that's the second and
17	WITNESS: Good afternoon.	17	third witness statements, deal with the change in
18	MR PENNICOTT: Before I start, could I just mention the	18	construction detail to the top of the east diaphragm
19	fifth witness statement? It was received by us at lunch	19	wall.
20	today, and it is the lot of counsel for the Inquiry that	20	A. Correct.
21	while he's eating his lunch he has to read witness	21	Q. In relation to those last two statements, that's the
22	statements. We have managed to very quickly get it onto	22	second and third ones, that deal with the east diaphragm
23	the system but I'm not convinced that everybody else	23	wall change or changes, I'm right in thinking, am I not,
24	behind me will have had an opportunity of seeing it.	24	that you had no first-hand knowledge or had no
25	CHAIRMAN: I approved it being placed into evidence just	25	first-hand involvement in those changes?
	Page 126		Page 128
1	after lunch.	1	A. That's correct. I was just giving my professional
2	MR PENNICOTT: I appreciate that, sir, and I'm well aware of	2	opinion on the change.
3	it, and I've had one chance of reading it, but I know	3	Q. Okay. We've obviously had a couple of witnesses, your
4	that I can see from the shaking of heads behind me	4	colleagues, Mr Buckland and Mr Taylor, who were involved
5	that nobody else has had the chance of doing so.	5	at the time, and no doubt, insofar as it's relevant, we
6	MR BOULDING: I have it. It came in with a messenger.	6	will have expert opinion in due course on those matters,
7	MR KHAW: I realised that it came in but I didn't have	7	and so I'm not proposing to ask you any questions about
8	a chance to go through it.	8	those two statements. If anybody else wants to, no
9	MR PENNICOTT: What I was going to suggest obviously I'm		doubt they will, but I'm not proposing to do so.
10	in your hands is that I get on with what I want to	10	I want to therefore focus on the investigation that
11	ask, because in fact, as it happens, I think when my	11	you instigated and implemented in January 2017.
		12	A. Sure.
12	learned friends all read what Mr Lumb has said in his		
13	fifth witness statement, certainly it ticks one	13	Q. Now, first of all, can we establish precisely what it
13 14	fifth witness statement, certainly it ticks one particular box which we can deal with very quickly in	13 14	Q. Now, first of all, can we establish precisely what it was you were given before you started that
13 14 15	fifth witness statement, certainly it ticks one particular box which we can deal with very quickly in relation to the closing out of NCR157, which I had	13 14 15	Q. Now, first of all, can we establish precisely what it was you were given before you started that investigation. My understanding is you were simply
13 14 15 16	fifth witness statement, certainly it ticks one particular box which we can deal with very quickly in relation to the closing out of NCR157, which I had a number of questions on but it's now clear what	13 14 15 16	Q. Now, first of all, can we establish precisely what it was you were given before you started that investigation. My understanding is you were simply given some photographs. Is that correct?
13 14 15 16 17	fifth witness statement, certainly it ticks one particular box which we can deal with very quickly in relation to the closing out of NCR157, which I had a number of questions on but it's now clear what happened. Then the second section of Mr Lumb's fifth	13 14 15 16 17	Q. Now, first of all, can we establish precisely what it was you were given before you started that investigation. My understanding is you were simply given some photographs. Is that correct?A. No. So the morning of I think it was Friday the 6th,
13 14 15 16 17 18	fifth witness statement, certainly it ticks one particular box which we can deal with very quickly in relation to the closing out of NCR157, which I had a number of questions on but it's now clear what happened. Then the second section of Mr Lumb's fifth witness statement deals with the retrospective records,	13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Now, first of all, can we establish precisely what it was you were given before you started that investigation. My understanding is you were simply given some photographs. Is that correct?A. No. So the morning of I think it was Friday the 6th, I was called over to Mr Paul Freeman's desk, who was the
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	fifth witness statement, certainly it ticks one particular box which we can deal with very quickly in relation to the closing out of NCR157, which I had a number of questions on but it's now clear what happened. Then the second section of Mr Lumb's fifth witness statement deals with the retrospective records, and whilst one or two points are made a little clearer,	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Now, first of all, can we establish precisely what it was you were given before you started that investigation. My understanding is you were simply given some photographs. Is that correct?A. No. So the morning of I think it was Friday the 6th, I was called over to Mr Paul Freeman's desk, who was the operations manager for Leighton at the time for the
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	fifth witness statement, certainly it ticks one particular box which we can deal with very quickly in relation to the closing out of NCR157, which I had a number of questions on but it's now clear what happened. Then the second section of Mr Lumb's fifth witness statement deals with the retrospective records, and whilst one or two points are made a little clearer, there are still perhaps one or two issues that I need to	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 	Q. Now, first of all, can we establish precisely what it was you were given before you started that investigation. My understanding is you were simply given some photographs. Is that correct?A. No. So the morning of I think it was Friday the 6th, I was called over to Mr Paul Freeman's desk, who was the operations manager for Leighton at the time for the project, and on his computer he showed me the
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	fifth witness statement, certainly it ticks one particular box which we can deal with very quickly in relation to the closing out of NCR157, which I had a number of questions on but it's now clear what happened. Then the second section of Mr Lumb's fifth witness statement deals with the retrospective records, and whilst one or two points are made a little clearer, there are still perhaps one or two issues that I need to discuss with Mr Lumb.	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	 Q. Now, first of all, can we establish precisely what it was you were given before you started that investigation. My understanding is you were simply given some photographs. Is that correct? A. No. So the morning of I think it was Friday the 6th, I was called over to Mr Paul Freeman's desk, who was the operations manager for Leighton at the time for the project, and on his computer he showed me the photographs from Mr Poon's email.
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	fifth witness statement, certainly it ticks one particular box which we can deal with very quickly in relation to the closing out of NCR157, which I had a number of questions on but it's now clear what happened. Then the second section of Mr Lumb's fifth witness statement deals with the retrospective records, and whilst one or two points are made a little clearer, there are still perhaps one or two issues that I need to discuss with Mr Lumb. So I don't think it's going to give rise to any	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	 Q. Now, first of all, can we establish precisely what it was you were given before you started that investigation. My understanding is you were simply given some photographs. Is that correct? A. No. So the morning of I think it was Friday the 6th, I was called over to Mr Paul Freeman's desk, who was the operations manager for Leighton at the time for the project, and on his computer he showed me the photographs from Mr Poon's email. I was asked to contact Mr Zervaas subsequently and
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	fifth witness statement, certainly it ticks one particular box which we can deal with very quickly in relation to the closing out of NCR157, which I had a number of questions on but it's now clear what happened. Then the second section of Mr Lumb's fifth witness statement deals with the retrospective records, and whilst one or two points are made a little clearer, there are still perhaps one or two issues that I need to discuss with Mr Lumb. So I don't think it's going to give rise to any great difficulties for anybody, but obviously if anybody	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	 Q. Now, first of all, can we establish precisely what it was you were given before you started that investigation. My understanding is you were simply given some photographs. Is that correct? A. No. So the morning of I think it was Friday the 6th, I was called over to Mr Paul Freeman's desk, who was the operations manager for Leighton at the time for the project, and on his computer he showed me the photographs from Mr Poon's email. I was asked to contact Mr Zervaas subsequently and arrange an investigation or a review of the allegations
 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	fifth witness statement, certainly it ticks one particular box which we can deal with very quickly in relation to the closing out of NCR157, which I had a number of questions on but it's now clear what happened. Then the second section of Mr Lumb's fifth witness statement deals with the retrospective records, and whilst one or two points are made a little clearer, there are still perhaps one or two issues that I need to discuss with Mr Lumb. So I don't think it's going to give rise to any	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	 Q. Now, first of all, can we establish precisely what it was you were given before you started that investigation. My understanding is you were simply given some photographs. Is that correct? A. No. So the morning of I think it was Friday the 6th, I was called over to Mr Paul Freeman's desk, who was the operations manager for Leighton at the time for the project, and on his computer he showed me the photographs from Mr Poon's email. I was asked to contact Mr Zervaas subsequently and

32 (Pages 125 to 128)

	2	Page 129		Page 131
2 email later that same morning, so I saw the text of the email and the two photographs attached to it. 2 the bulk of the work 3 A. Correct. 4 Qis that fair? 5 C12/7929. If we look at 7931 and 7932 first. So that's 6 7 7 So those are the two photographs, are they, Mr Lumb? 6 Q. He was largely responsible, as I understand it, for going to the site, interviewing personnel, and looking 8 A. Can you just go back to the enail, you were shown 1 6 Q. He was largely responsible, as I understand it, for going to the site, interviewing personnel, and looking 10 A. Yes. 9 A. Correct, but working under my direction and leadership 10 A. Yes. 9 A. Correct, but working under my direction and leadership 11 Q. If we can then go back to the email, you were shown 1 that he managed to get access to and was given by the 13 A. That's right. 11 that he managed to get access to and was given by the 14 Q. Were you also shown Mr Zervaas's response as well, or 1 that he managed to get access to and was given by the 15 just forwarding Mr Poon's 14 A. Yes. 12 Lima ybe casier for you, Mr Lumb, if you have 13 </td <td></td> <td>sent by Mr Poon to Mr Zervaas, they forwarded that to my</td> <td>1</td> <td>O was essentially your right-hand man and he was doing</td>		sent by Mr Poon to Mr Zervaas, they forwarded that to my	1	O was essentially your right-hand man and he was doing
 a email and the two photographs attached to it. Q. Let's revisiti some old friends. Can we see, please, C12/7929. If we look at 7931 and 7932 first. So that's 7 So those are the two photographs, are they, Mr Lumb? 8 A. Can you just go back to the previous one? Q. Of course. Q. Of course. Q. Of course. Q. Of we can then go back to the email, you were shown the bottom email we can see is Mr Poon's email? A. That's right. Q. Were you also shown Mr Zervaas's response as well, or f sent me a separate email, just forwarding Mr Poon's email. Q. All right. So you had Q. All right. So you had Q. Yew were copied in on his response, you had Mr Poon's A. That'? Q. Is that it? Q. Just by way of getting you to confirm this, could you Q. Just by way of getting you to confirm this, could you Q. Yes. Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is: The ar Arthony, We had investigated internally and it is quite clear M. That'your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and A. That'your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and A. That'your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and 				
4 Q. Let's revisit some old friends. Can we see, please, 4 Q is that fair? 5 C12/7929. If we look at 7931 and 7932 first. So that's 6 6 7931, 1 think, yes. And the next page, 7932. 6 7 So those are the two photographs, are they, Mr Lumb? 6 8 A. Can you just go back to the previous one? 9 9 Q. Of course. 9 10 A. Yes. 9 11 Q. If we can then go back to the email, you were shown 1 12 the bottom email we can see is Mr Poon's email? 11 13 A. That's right. 10 14 Q. Were you also shown Mr Zervaas's response as well, or 15 15 just the email from Mr Poon? 16 16 A. That is copied in on his response, you had Mr Poon's 16 19 Q. All right. So you had 20 20 Q. were copied in on his response, you had Mr Poon's 2 21 Q. You were copied in on his response, you had Mr Poon's 2 22 email and you had the photographs? 2 3 23 A. Yes. 2 Yes, I'm sorry, you	-	•		
5 C12/7929. If we look at 7931 and 7932 first. So that's 6 6 7931, 1 think, yes. And the next page, 7932. 6 7 So those are the two photographs, are they, Mr Lumb? 7 9 Q. Of course. 7 10 A. Yes. 9 11 Q. If we can then go back to the email, you were shown 1 12 A. That's right. 10 13 A. That's correct io me, but actually Anthony, Mr Zervaas's response as well, or 11 15 just the email from Mr Poon? 14 16 A. That's correct io me, but actually Anthony, Mr Zervaas, 17 17 sent me a separate email, just forwarding Mr Poon's 18 18 email. 11 That starts at bundle C27/20242. 19 Q. All right. So you had 20 Yes. 20 You were copied in on his response, you had Mr Poon's 11 It may be easister for you, Mr Lumb, if you have 21 Q. You were copied in on his response, you had Mr Poon's 21 A. Sure. So this was the second issue 22 Q. You were copied in on his response, you had Mr Poon's 21 A. Sure. So this was the second issue <t< td=""><td>4</td><td></td><td>-</td><td></td></t<>	4		-	
6 7931, I think, yes. And the next page, 7932. 6 Q. He was largely responsible, as I understand it, for 7 So those are the two photographs, are they, Mr Lumb? 7 going to the site, interviewing personnel, and looking 8 A. Can you just go back to the previous one? 9 A. Correct, but working under my direction and leadership 10 A. Yes. 9 A. Correct, but working under my direction and leadership 11 Q. Were son also shown Mr Zervaas's response as well, or 15 Just the email from Mr Poon? 11 A. That's right. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. So if we could go to your report, please, that you 16 A. That is copied to me, but actually Anthony, Mr Zervaas, 16 prepared after the investigation, as a result of it. 17 That starts at bundle C27/20242. 18 It may be easier for you, Mr Lumb, if you have 19 Q. All right. So you had 20 Yes. 21 20 Yes. 21 A. Sure. So this was the second issue - 21 Made-o 22 Yes. 21 22 email. 19 a hard copy of this, because we may be jumping around 20 10 23 A. Yes. </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td>				-
7So those are the two photographs, are they, Mr Lumb?7going to the site, interviewing personnel, and looking8A. Carry you just go back to the previous one?9Q. Of course.9Q. Of course.9A. Correct, but working under my direction and leadershing10A. Yes.9A. Correct, but working under my direction and leadershing11Q. If we can then go back to the email, you were shown1the hoat anaged to get access to and was given by the12the bottom email we can see is Mr Poon's email?1A. That's right.Q. Of course.14Q. Were you also shown Mr Zervaas's response as well, or1A. Yes.15gust the email from Mr Poon?14A. Yes.1518email.10So if we could go to your report, please, that you16A. That is copied to me, but actually Anthony, Mr Zervaas,18It may be easier for you, Mr Lumb, if you have18email.11That starts at bundle C27/2042.1819Q. All right. So you had20Yes.2020A. Yes.21A. Sure. So this was the second issue22email and you had the photographs?222023A. Yes.21A. Sure. So this was the second issue24Q. Is that it?25252624Q. Sust by way of getting you to confirm this, could you24as I understand it MTRC suggested to you you might like25A. Yes.2614A. That's correct. <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>				
 8 A. Can you just go back to the previous one? 9 Q. Of course. 1 Q. If we can then go back to the email, you were shown the bottom email we can see is Mr Poon's email? 1 A. That's right. 1 Q. Were you also shown Mr Zervaas's response as well, or is copied to me, but actually Anthony, Mr Zervaas, is sent me a separate email, just forwarding Mr Poon's 1 A. That is copied to me, but actually Anthony, Mr Zervaas, is sent me a separate email, just forwarding Mr Poon's 1 A. That is copied to me, but actually Anthony, Mr Zervaas, is sent me a separate email, just forwarding Mr Poon's 1 A. That is copied to mo his response, you had Mr Poon's 2 Q. You were copied in on his response, you had Mr Poon's 2 A. Yes. 2 Q. Is that it? 2 A. Yes. 2 Q. Is that it? 2 A. Yes. 2 Q. Just by way of getting you to confirm this, could you please be shown page 7940 in the same file. This is a further email from Mr Poon to Mr Zervaas on the following day, the Saturday, Mr Lumb. 3 A. Mm-hmm. 4 Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is: 7 "Dear Anthony, 8 We had investigated internally and it is quite clear 9 that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and 				
 9 Q. Of course. 9 A. Correct, but working under my direction and leadership 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. If we can then go back to the email, you were shown 12 the bottom email we can see is Mr Poon's email? 13 A. That's right. 14 Q. Were you also shown Mr Zervaas's response as well, or 15 just the email from Mr Poon? 16 A. That is copied to me, but actually Anthony, Mr Zervaas, 17 sent me a separate email, just forwarding Mr Poon's 18 email. 19 Q. All right. So you had 20 A. I had 21 Q. You were copied in on his response, you had Mr Poon's 22 email and you had the photographs? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Is that it? 25 A. Yes. 20 Just by way of getting you to confirm this, could you 21 Q. Just by way of getting you to confirm this, could you 21 Q. Just by way of getting you to confirm this, could you 21 Q. Just by way of getting you to confirm this, could you 21 Q. Just by way of getting you to confirm this, could you 22 please be shown page 7940 in the same file. This is 3 a further email from Mr Poon says is: 7 "Dear Anthony, 8 We had investigated internally and it is quite clear 9 that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and 9 CoMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices. 				
10 A. Yes. 10 Q. Okay. So would it be fair to say that any documents. 11 Q. If we can then go back to the email, you were shown			-	
11Q. If we can then go back to the email, you were shown the bottom email we can see is Mr Poon's email?11that he managed to get access to and was given by the various personnel he spoke to, you would have also got that?13A. That's right.12various personnel he spoke to, you would have also got that?14Q. Were you also shown Mr Zervaas's response as well, or just the email from Mr Poon?13that?14A. That is copied to me, but actually Anthony, Mr Zervaas, rest me a separate email, just forwarding Mr Poon's14A. Yes.15Q. Soi fwe could go to your report, please, that you prepared after the investigation, as a result of it.1715That starts at bundle C27/20242.18It may be easier for you, Mr Lumb, if you have a hard copy of this, because we may be jumping around 2020A. I had 	10		10	
12the bottom email we can see is Mr Poon's email?12various personnel he spoke to, you would have also got13A. That's right.12various personnel he spoke to, you would have also got14Q. Were you also shown Mr Zervaas's response as well, or13that?15just the email from Mr Poon?14A. Yes.16A. That is copied to me, but actually Anthony, Mr Zervaas,15Q. So fi we could go to your report, please, that you16a trat starts at bundle C27/20242.16prepared after the investigation, as a result of it.17r That starts at bundle C27/20242.18It may be easier for you, Mr Lumb, if you have19Q. All right. So you had19a hard copy of this, because we may be jumping around20A. Ihad20from page to page.21Q. You were copied in on his response, you had Mr Poon's21A. Suer. So this was the second issue22email and you had the photographs?22Q. Yes, I'm sorry, you are absolutely right. You prepared23A. Yes.24as I understand it MTRC suggested to you you might like25A. Yes.25to add an additional section to it26Page 130Page 1321Q. Just by way of getting you to confirm this, could you1A. That's correct.2Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is:3a further email from Mr Poon says is:3"Dear Anthony,4A. Mm-hmm.44A. Yes.4A. Mm-hmm. The bulk of the eff				
13 A. That's right. 13 that'? 14 Q. Were you also shown Mr Zervaas's response as well, or 13 that? 14 Q. Were you also shown Mr Zervaas's response as well, or 14 A. Yes. 15 just the email from Mr Poon? 14 A. Yes. 16 A. That is copied to me, but actually Anthony, Mr Zervaas, 15 Q. So if we could go to your report, please, that you 16 A. That is copied to me, but actually Anthony, Mr Zervaas, 16 prepared after the investigation, as a result of it. 17 rat starts at bundle C27/20242. 18 It may be easier for you, Mr Lumb, if you have 19 Q. All right. So you had 19 a hard copy of this, because we may be jumping around 20 You were copied in on his response, you had Mr Poon's 21 A. Sure. So this was the second issue 22 Q. You were copied in on his response, you had Mr Poon's 22 Q. Yes, I'm sorry, you are absolutely right. You prepared 23 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 as I understand it MTRC suggested to you you might like 25 A. Yes. 24 as I understand it MTRC suggested to you you might like 25 2 Q. Jus				
14Q. Were you also shown Mr Zervaas's response as well, or14A. Yes.15just the email from Mr Poon?15Q. So if we could go to your report, please, that you16A. That is copied to me, but actually Anthony, Mr Zervaas,16prepared after the investigation, as a result of it.17sent me a separate email, just forwarding Mr Poon's16That starts at bundle C27/20242.18email.17That starts at bundle C27/20242.19Q. All right. So you had18It may be easier for you, Mr Lumb, if you have20A. Ihad20from page to page.21Q. You were copied in on his response, you had Mr Poor's21A. Sure. So this was the second issue22Q. Yes.20Yes, I'm sorry, you are absolutely right. You prepared23A. Yes.21A. Sure. So this was the second issue24Q. Is that it?23two iterations of it. The first was on 17 January, and24Q. Is that it?24as I understand it MTRC suggested to you you might like25A. Yes.29 which, we can see from 20242, involved details of2Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is:3statutory requirements.3A. Mm-hmm.4A. Mm-hmm.44O. You will see that what Mr Poon says is:7added one section relating to statutory requirements.4We had investigated internally and it is quite clear9COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices.				
15just the email from Mr Poon?15Q. So if we could go to your report, please, that you16A. That is copied to me, but actually Anthony, Mr Zervaas, sent me a separate email, just forwarding Mr Poon's15Q. So if we could go to your report, please, that you17sent me a separate email, just forwarding Mr Poon's16That starts at bundle C27/20242.18email.17That starts at bundle C27/20242.19Q. All right. So you had19a hard copy of this, because we may be jumping around20A. I had20from page to page.21Q. You were copied in on his response, you had Mr Poon's21A. Sure. So this was the second issue22email and you had the photographs?22Q. Yes, I'm sorry, you are absolutely right. You prepared23A. Yes.23two iterations of it. The first was on 17 January, and24Q. Is that it?25to add an additional section to it25Page 130Page 1301Q. Just by way of getting you to confirm this, could you1A. That's correct.2Q. Yes.2 which, we can see from 20242, involved details of3a further email from Mr Poon to Mr Zervaas on the4A. Mm-hmm. The bulk of the effort went into the first5A. Mm-hmm.5report, in terms of the review. The second part or the6Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is:7added one section relating to statudory requirements.7"Dear Anthony,8We had investigated internally and it		_		
16A. That is copied to me, but actually Anthony, Mr Zervaas, sent me a separate email, just forwarding Mr Poon's16prepared after the investigation, as a result of it.17sent me a separate email, just forwarding Mr Poon's16prepared after the investigation, as a result of it.18email.17That starts at bundle C27/20242.18email.19Q. All right. So you had20A. I had29a hard copy of this, because we may be jumping around20A. I had2021Q. You were copied in on his response, you had Mr Poon's2122email and you had the photographs?2223A. Yes.2124Q. Is that it?2225A. Yes.2326Yes.2427Page 130Page 1301Q. Just by way of getting you to confirm this, could you22please be shown page 7940 in the same file. This is3a further email from Mr Poon to Mr Zervaas on the44following day, the Saturday, Mr Lumb.55A. Mm-hmm.46Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is:77"Dear Anthony,88We had investigated internally and it is quite clear99that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and99that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and99that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and				
17sent me a separate email, just forwarding Mr Poon's17That starts at bundle C27/20242.18email.18It may be easier for you, Mr Lumb, if you have19Q. All right. So you had19a hard copy of this, because we may be jumping around20A. I had20from page to page.21Q. You were copied in on his response, you had Mr Poon's21A. Sure. So this was the second issue22email and you had the photographs?22Q. Yes, I'm sorry, you are absolutely right. You prepared23A. Yes.23two iterations of it. The first was on 17 January, and24Q. Is that it?24as I understand it MTRC suggested to you you might like25A. Yes.25to add an additional section to itPage 130Page 130Page 1321Q. Just by way of getting you to confirm this, could you2please be shown page 7940 in the same file. This is3a further email from Mr Poon to Mr Zervaas on the4following day, the Saturday, Mr Lumb.5A. Mm-hmm.6Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is:7"Dear Anthony,8We had investigated internally and it is quite clear9that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and9COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices.		5		
18email.18It may be easier for you, Mr Lumb, if you have19Q. All right. So you had19a hard copy of this, because we may be jumping around20A. I had20from page to page.21Q. You were copied in on his response, you had Mr Poon's20from page to page.23A. Yes.20Yes, I'm sorry, you are absolutely right. You prepared23A. Yes.23Lwo iterations of it. The first was on 17 January, and24Q. Is that it?24as I understand it MTRC suggested to you you might like25A. Yes.25to add an additional section to itPage 1301Q. Just by way of getting you to confirm this, could you2please be shown page 7940 in the same file. This is33a further email from Mr Poon to Mr Zervaas on the44following day, the Saturday, Mr Lumb.5A. Mm-hmm. The bulk of the effort went into the first5A. Mm-hmm.5second issue of the report or rev 01 as stated here just7"Dear Anthony,7added one section relating to statutory requirements.8We had investigated internally and it is quite clear9COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices.				• •
19Q. All right. So you had19a hard copy of this, because we may be jumping around20A. I had20from page to page.21Q. You were copied in on his response, you had Mr Poon's20from page to page.22email and you had the photographs?21A. Sure. So this was the second issue22Q. Yes, I'm sorry, you are absolutely right. You prepared23A. Yes.2224Q. Is that it?2325A. Yes.2426Yes.2527please be shown page 7940 in the same file. This is3a further email from Mr Poon to Mr Zervaas on the4following day, the Saturday, Mr Lumb.5A. Mm-hmm.6Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is:7"Dear Anthony,8We had investigated internally and it is quite clear9that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and9that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and				
20A. I had20from page to page.21Q. You were copied in on his response, you had Mr Poon's21A. Sure. So this was the second issue22email and you had the photographs?22Q. Yes, I'm sorry, you are absolutely right. You prepared23A. Yes.23two iterations of it. The first was on 17 January, and24Q. Is that it?24as I understand it MTRC suggested to you you might like25A. Yes.25to add an additional section to itPage 1301Q. Just by way of getting you to confirm this, could you2please be shown page 7940 in the same file. This is3a further email from Mr Poon to Mr Zervaas on the4following day, the Saturday, Mr Lumb.5A. Mm-hmm.6Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is:7"Dear Anthony,8We had investigated internally and it is quite clear9that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and9COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices.				
21Q. You were copied in on his response, you had Mr Poon's21A. Sure. So this was the second issue22email and you had the photographs?21A. Sure. So this was the second issue23A. Yes.22Q. Yes, I'm sorry, you are absolutely right. You prepared24Q. Is that it?23two iterations of it. The first was on 17 January, and25A. Yes.24as I understand it MTRC suggested to you you might like25A. Yes.25to add an additional section to itPage 1301Q. Just by way of getting you to confirm this, could you2please be shown page 7940 in the same file. This is3a further email from Mr Poon to Mr Zervaas on the4following day, the Saturday, Mr Lumb.5A. Mm-hmm.6Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is:7"Dear Anthony,8We had investigated internally and it is quite clear9that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and9that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and9to MMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices.				
22email and you had the photographs?22Q. Yes, I'm sorry, you are absolutely right. You prepared23A. Yes.23We iterations of it. The first was on 17 January, and24Q. Is that it?24as I understand it MTRC suggested to you you might like25A. Yes.25to add an additional section to itPage 1301Q. Just by way of getting you to confirm this, could you2please be shown page 7940 in the same file. This is3a further email from Mr Poon to Mr Zervaas on the4following day, the Saturday, Mr Lumb.5A. Mm-hmm.6Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is:7"Dear Anthony,8We had investigated internally and it is quite clear9that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and9COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices.				
 A. Yes. Q. Is that it? A. Yes. Page 130 Q. Just by way of getting you to confirm this, could you please be shown page 7940 in the same file. This is a further email from Mr Poon to Mr Zervaas on the following day, the Saturday, Mr Lumb. A. Mm-hmm. Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is: "Dear Anthony, We had investigated internally and it is quite clear that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and We had investigated internally and it is quite clear Communication of it. The first was on 17 January, and as I understand it MTRC suggested to you you might like to add an additional section to it Page 130 Page 130 Page 132 A. That's correct. Q which, we can see from 20242, involved details of statutory requirements. A. Mm-hmm. The bulk of the effort went into the first report, in terms of the review. The second part or the second issue of the report or rev 01 as stated here just added one section relating to statutory requirements. Q. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices. 				
24Q. Is that it?24as I understand it MTRC suggested to you you might like to add an additional section to itPage 130Page 1301Q. Just by way of getting you to confirm this, could you 2please be shown page 7940 in the same file. This is 3a further email from Mr Poon to Mr Zervaas on the 41A. That's correct.2Q which, we can see from 20242, involved details of 3statutory requirements.4following day, the Saturday, Mr Lumb.4A. Mm-hmm. The bulk of the effort went into the first report, in terms of the review. The second part or the 65A. Mm-hmm.5A. Mm-hony,6Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is: 77added one section relating to statutory requirements.7"Dear Anthony, 88We had investigated internally and it is quite clear 999that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and 99COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices.				
25A. Yes.25to add an additional section to itPage 130Page 1321Q. Just by way of getting you to confirm this, could you1A. That's correct.2please be shown page 7940 in the same file. This is2Q which, we can see from 20242, involved details of3a further email from Mr Poon to Mr Zervaas on the4following day, the Saturday, Mr Lumb.5A. Mm-hmm.4A. Mm-hmm. The bulk of the effort went into the first6Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is:7"Dear Anthony,7"Dear Anthony,8We had investigated internally and it is quite clear99that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and9COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices.	_			•
Page 130Page 1321Q. Just by way of getting you to confirm this, could you1A. That's correct.2please be shown page 7940 in the same file. This is2Q which, we can see from 20242, involved details of3a further email from Mr Poon to Mr Zervaas on the2Q which, we can see from 20242, involved details of4following day, the Saturday, Mr Lumb.3statutory requirements.5A. Mm-hmm.4A. Mm-hmm. The bulk of the effort went into the first6Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is:6second issue of the report or rev 01 as stated here just7"Dear Anthony,7added one section relating to statutory requirements.8We had investigated internally and it is quite clear8Q. Yes.9that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and9COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices.				
 Q. Just by way of getting you to confirm this, could you please be shown page 7940 in the same file. This is a further email from Mr Poon to Mr Zervaas on the following day, the Saturday, Mr Lumb. A. Mm-hmm. Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is: "Dear Anthony, We had investigated internally and it is quite clear We had investigated internally and it is quite clear We had investigated internally and it is quite clear COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices. 				
 please be shown page 7940 in the same file. This is a further email from Mr Poon to Mr Zervaas on the following day, the Saturday, Mr Lumb. A. Mm-hmm. Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is: "Dear Anthony, We had investigated internally and it is quite clear We had investigated internally and it is quite clear We had investigated internally and it is quite clear COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices. 	1		1	
 a further email from Mr Poon to Mr Zervaas on the following day, the Saturday, Mr Lumb. A. Mm-hmm. Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is: "Dear Anthony, We had investigated internally and it is quite clear We had investigated internally and it is quite clear that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and Statutory requirements. Statutory requirements. Statutory requirements. A. Mm-hmm. The bulk of the effort went into the first report, in terms of the review. The second part or the second issue of the report or rev 01 as stated here just added one section relating to statutory requirements. Q. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices. 			-	
 following day, the Saturday, Mr Lumb. A. Mm-hmm. Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is: "Dear Anthony, We had investigated internally and it is quite clear We had investigated internally and it is quite clear that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices. 	-			
 5 A. Mm-hmm. 6 Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is: 7 "Dear Anthony, 8 We had investigated internally and it is quite clear 9 that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and 5 report, in terms of the review. The second part or the 6 second issue of the report or rev 01 as stated here just 7 added one section relating to statutory requirements. 8 Q. Yes. 9 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices. 	3			
 6 Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is: 7 "Dear Anthony, 8 We had investigated internally and it is quite clear 9 that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and 6 second issue of the report or rev 01 as stated here just 7 added one section relating to statutory requirements. 8 Q. Yes. 9 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices. 				
 7 "Dear Anthony, 8 We had investigated internally and it is quite clear 9 that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and 7 added one section relating to statutory requirements. 8 Q. Yes. 9 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices. 	4		5	report, in terms of the review. The second part or the
 8 We had investigated internally and it is quite clear 9 that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and 9 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices. 	4 5	A. Mm-hmm.		
9 that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and 9 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices.	4 5 6	A. Mm-hmm.Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is:	6	second issue of the report or rev 01 as stated here just
	4 5 6 7	A. Mm-hmm.Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is: "Dear Anthony,	6 7	second issue of the report or rev 01 as stated here just added one section relating to statutory requirements.
1 10 11, 100, 10000 0000000, 10000000000	4 5 6 7 8	A. Mm-hmm.Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is:"Dear Anthony, We had investigated internally and it is quite clear	6 7 8	second issue of the report or rev 01 as stated here just added one section relating to statutory requirements. Q. Yes.
5 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Mm-hmm. Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is: "Dear Anthony, We had investigated internally and it is quite clear that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and 	6 7 8 9	second issue of the report or rev 01 as stated here just added one section relating to statutory requirements.Q. Yes.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices.
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Mm-hmm. Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is: "Dear Anthony, We had investigated internally and it is quite clear that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and directing these activities." 	6 7 8	second issue of the report or rev 01 as stated here just added one section relating to statutory requirements.Q. Yes.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices.A. Yes, relating to same section.
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Mm-hmm. Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is: "Dear Anthony, We had investigated internally and it is quite clear that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and directing these activities." Then so forth, and so on. Can you confirm that you 	6 7 8 9 10	second issue of the report or rev 01 as stated here just added one section relating to statutory requirements.Q. Yes.COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices.
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Mm-hmm. Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is: "Dear Anthony, We had investigated internally and it is quite clear that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and directing these activities." Then so forth, and so on. Can you confirm that you were not given this email at the time of your 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 second issue of the report or rev 01 as stated here just added one section relating to statutory requirements. Q. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices. A. Yes, relating to same section. MR PENNICOTT: If you would be good enough, please, to look at page 20246.
	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Mm-hmm. Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is: "Dear Anthony, We had investigated internally and it is quite clear that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and directing these activities." Then so forth, and so on. Can you confirm that you were not given this email at the time of your investigation? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 second issue of the report or rev 01 as stated here just added one section relating to statutory requirements. Q. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices. A. Yes, relating to same section. MR PENNICOTT: If you would be good enough, please, to look at page 20246. A. Mm-hmm.
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Mm-hmm. Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is: "Dear Anthony, We had investigated internally and it is quite clear that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and directing these activities." Then so forth, and so on. Can you confirm that you were not given this email at the time of your investigation? A. That's correct. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 second issue of the report or rev 01 as stated here just added one section relating to statutory requirements. Q. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices. A. Yes, relating to same section. MR PENNICOTT: If you would be good enough, please, to look at page 20246. A. Mm-hmm.
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Mm-hmm. Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is: "Dear Anthony, We had investigated internally and it is quite clear that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and directing these activities." Then so forth, and so on. Can you confirm that you were not given this email at the time of your investigation? A. That's correct. Q. Is it an email that you have seen since, or is it the 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 second issue of the report or rev 01 as stated here just added one section relating to statutory requirements. Q. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices. A. Yes, relating to same section. MR PENNICOTT: If you would be good enough, please, to look at page 20246. A. Mm-hmm. Q. The first thing you appear to have been given were some layout drawings; would that be right?
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Mm-hmm. Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is: "Dear Anthony, We had investigated internally and it is quite clear that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and directing these activities." Then so forth, and so on. Can you confirm that you were not given this email at the time of your investigation? A. That's correct. Q. Is it an email that you have seen since, or is it the first time you have seen it? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 second issue of the report or rev 01 as stated here just added one section relating to statutory requirements. Q. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices. A. Yes, relating to same section. MR PENNICOTT: If you would be good enough, please, to look at page 20246. A. Mm-hmm. Q. The first thing you appear to have been given were some layout drawings; would that be right? A. I wouldn't necessarily say it was the first thing.
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Mm-hmm. Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is: "Dear Anthony, We had investigated internally and it is quite clear that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and directing these activities." Then so forth, and so on. Can you confirm that you were not given this email at the time of your investigation? A. That's correct. Q. Is it an email that you have seen since, or is it the first time you have seen it? A. Only over the course of the Commission. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 second issue of the report or rev 01 as stated here just added one section relating to statutory requirements. Q. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices. A. Yes, relating to same section. MR PENNICOTT: If you would be good enough, please, to look at page 20246. A. Mm-hmm. Q. The first thing you appear to have been given were some layout drawings; would that be right? A. I wouldn't necessarily say it was the first thing. You've got to remember, we went cold into this
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Mm-hmm. Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is: "Dear Anthony, We had investigated internally and it is quite clear that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and directing these activities." Then so forth, and so on. Can you confirm that you were not given this email at the time of your investigation? A. That's correct. Q. Is it an email that you have seen since, or is it the first time you have seen it? A. Only over the course of the Commission. Q. In the last few months? 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 second issue of the report or rev 01 as stated here just added one section relating to statutory requirements. Q. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices. A. Yes, relating to same section. MR PENNICOTT: If you would be good enough, please, to look at page 20246. A. Mm-hmm. Q. The first thing you appear to have been given were some layout drawings; would that be right? A. I wouldn't necessarily say it was the first thing. You've got to remember, we went cold into this investigation.
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Mm-hmm. Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is: "Dear Anthony, We had investigated internally and it is quite clear that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and directing these activities." Then so forth, and so on. Can you confirm that you were not given this email at the time of your investigation? A. That's correct. Q. Is it an email that you have seen since, or is it the first time you have seen it? A. Only over the course of the Commission. Q. In the last few months? A. Yes. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 second issue of the report or rev 01 as stated here just added one section relating to statutory requirements. Q. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices. A. Yes, relating to same section. MR PENNICOTT: If you would be good enough, please, to look at page 20246. A. Mm-hmm. Q. The first thing you appear to have been given were some layout drawings; would that be right? A. I wouldn't necessarily say it was the first thing. You've got to remember, we went cold into this investigation. Q. Indeed.
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Mm-hmm. Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is: "Dear Anthony, We had investigated internally and it is quite clear that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and directing these activities." Then so forth, and so on. Can you confirm that you were not given this email at the time of your investigation? A. That's correct. Q. Is it an email that you have seen since, or is it the first time you have seen it? A. Only over the course of the Commission. Q. In the last few months? A. Yes. Q. All right. Now, can I then try to establish with you 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 second issue of the report or rev 01 as stated here just added one section relating to statutory requirements. Q. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices. A. Yes, relating to same section. MR PENNICOTT: If you would be good enough, please, to look at page 20246. A. Mm-hmm. Q. The first thing you appear to have been given were some layout drawings; would that be right? A. I wouldn't necessarily say it was the first thing. You've got to remember, we went cold into this investigation. Q. Indeed. A. So we knew very, very little, so we had to establish the
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Mm-hmm. Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is: "Dear Anthony, We had investigated internally and it is quite clear that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and directing these activities." Then so forth, and so on. Can you confirm that you were not given this email at the time of your investigation? A. That's correct. Q. Is it an email that you have seen since, or is it the first time you have seen it? A. Only over the course of the Commission. Q. In the last few months? A. Yes. Q. All right. Now, can I then try to establish with you what documents you saw, or had access to, when you 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 second issue of the report or rev 01 as stated here just added one section relating to statutory requirements. Q. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices. A. Yes, relating to same section. MR PENNICOTT: If you would be good enough, please, to look at page 20246. A. Mm-hmm. Q. The first thing you appear to have been given were some layout drawings; would that be right? A. I wouldn't necessarily say it was the first thing. You've got to remember, we went cold into this investigation. Q. Indeed. A. So we knew very, very little, so we had to establish the background of the job, understand what the EWL slab was,
24 Mr Guntung, if I've got that pronunciation right 24 knowledge that you need to understand before you can	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Mm-hmm. Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is: "Dear Anthony, We had investigated internally and it is quite clear that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and directing these activities." Then so forth, and so on. Can you confirm that you were not given this email at the time of your investigation? A. That's correct. Q. Is it an email that you have seen since, or is it the first time you have seen it? A. Only over the course of the Commission. Q. In the last few months? A. Yes. Q. All right. Now, can I then try to establish with you what documents you saw, or had access to, when you carried out your investigation. I appreciate, from your 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 second issue of the report or rev 01 as stated here just added one section relating to statutory requirements. Q. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices. A. Yes, relating to same section. MR PENNICOTT: If you would be good enough, please, to look at page 20246. A. Mm-hmm. Q. The first thing you appear to have been given were some layout drawings; would that be right? A. I wouldn't necessarily say it was the first thing. You've got to remember, we went cold into this investigation. Q. Indeed. A. So we knew very, very little, so we had to establish the background of the job, understand what the EWL slab was, understand what the NSL slab was, understand the
25A. That's correct.25actually get into the detail.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Mm-hmm. Q. You will see that what Mr Poon says is: "Dear Anthony, We had investigated internally and it is quite clear that your site in-charge Khyle Roger was well aware and directing these activities." Then so forth, and so on. Can you confirm that you were not given this email at the time of your investigation? A. That's correct. Q. Is it an email that you have seen since, or is it the first time you have seen it? A. Only over the course of the Commission. Q. In the last few months? A. Yes. Q. All right. Now, can I then try to establish with you what documents you saw, or had access to, when you carried out your investigation. I appreciate, from your later witness statements, that a gentleman called 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 second issue of the report or rev 01 as stated here just added one section relating to statutory requirements. Q. Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed four appendices. A. Yes, relating to same section. MR PENNICOTT: If you would be good enough, please, to look at page 20246. A. Mm-hmm. Q. The first thing you appear to have been given were some layout drawings; would that be right? A. I wouldn't necessarily say it was the first thing. You've got to remember, we went cold into this investigation. Q. Indeed. A. So we knew very, very little, so we had to establish the background of the job, understand what the EWL slab was, understand what the NSL slab was, understand the structure. So there's a lot of kind of background

	Page 133		Page 135
1	So we gathered things, I guess as fast as we could	1	Q. I also believe that at the time, because they were
2	on the project. I don't know what order things came in.	2	appended, you also saw the site supervision plan?
3	Q. All right. Perhaps I'll refrain saying first, second	3	A. We were sent that via email.
4	and third, and so forth.	4	Q. Right, because we can pick that up at appendix O of this
5	One of the things that you got were some layout	5	report, at 20565.
6	drawings?	6	A. Yes.
7	A. Yes.	7	Q. It's one of the ones we've looked at with other
8	Q. And it appears also, not just layouts, but probably some	8	witnesses. No need to take you to it.
9	detailed drawings as well?	9	Also, you saw or were sent the quality supervision
10	A. Correct.	10	plan, because that's at appendix N?
11	Q. Would I be right in thinking, by looking at the typical	11	A. For the diaphragm wall and barrettes.
12	section on 20247, where on the right-hand side you have	12	Q. Well, you were sent the document at appendix N, 20442?
13	a typical EWL connection to the eastern diaphragm wall;	13	A. Yes. If you go to 20441, it gives the title of it
14	do you see that?	14	there.
15	A. Mm-hmm. I'm not sure that's strictly the right	15	Q. Mr Lumb, I expect you were aware from your answer
16	I think that's a typical detail referring to any slab	16	you've just given, you seem to be of the view that this
17	connection I don't think that's specific to the EWL.	17	applies just to the diaphragm wall?
18	The diaphragm wall typically wouldn't continue up above	18	A. That was my view.
19	the slab. But I think it tries to show the principles	19	Q. It's not a view that's shared by many others. It's
20	of the connection and the couplers there.	20	certainly not shared by the MTRC, and probably not
21	Q. I'm just looking at the right-hand side where it says,	21	shared by me either, but this also applies to the
22	"Typical EWL connection to eastern diaphragm wall", and	22	installation of the rebar as well as the diaphragm wall.
23	one can see from that detail that it assumes that there	23	A. I think my understanding at the time, and probably
24	are couplers?	24	I retain that understanding, was that the quality
25	A. Yes.	25	supervision plan only relates to ductile couplers. My
	Page 134		Page 136
1	Q. And I'm right in thinking, as a general proposition,	1	view at the time, and still my view, is that the
2	Mr Lumb, that when you carried out this investigation,	2	couplers in the EWL slab and also those connecting the
3	back in January 2017, it was not brought to your	3	slab to the diaphragm wall are non-ductile.
4	attention at that stage that there had been these	4	CHAIRMAN: Does it say that in
5	changes and revisions to the detail at the top of the	5	MR PENNICOTT: That's not right.
6	eastern diaphragm wall?	6	A. The BD approval letter doesn't state where ductile and
7	A. That's correct.	7	non-ductile are. My understanding of ductility,
8	Q. So this report proceeded on the basis that the original	8	certainly with reference to the Hong Kong Code of
9	coupler design, if I can call it that, was what was	9	Practice, is that ductility provisions only really
10	built?	10	relate to beams and columns. So there's no reference to
11	A. Yes.	11	any ductility requirement for slabs, hence I took the
12		12	
1	Q. The further documents that I assume you must have been		view, and still have the view, that for the slab
13	given and seen, we can pick up from page 20249, where	13	couplers, they were non-ductile, hence no quality
14	given and seen, we can pick up from page 20249, where you have a heading, "QA/QC procedures"; do you see that?	13 14	couplers, they were non-ductile, hence no quality supervision plan.
14 15	given and seen, we can pick up from page 20249, where you have a heading, "QA/QC procedures"; do you see that? A. Yes.	13 14 15	couplers, they were non-ductile, hence no quality supervision plan.Q. I can tell you you're wrong, Mr Lumb. The couplers that
14 15 16	given and seen, we can pick up from page 20249, where you have a heading, "QA/QC procedures"; do you see that?A. Yes.Q. There, on that page, you refer to a method statement,	13 14 15 16	couplers, they were non-ductile, hence no quality supervision plan.Q. I can tell you you're wrong, Mr Lumb. The couplers that are affixed to the cages in the diaphragm wall that then
14 15 16 17	given and seen, we can pick up from page 20249, where you have a heading, "QA/QC procedures"; do you see that?A. Yes.Q. There, on that page, you refer to a method statement, which is attached at appendix F, and an inspection and	13 14 15 16 17	couplers, they were non-ductile, hence no quality supervision plan.Q. I can tell you you're wrong, Mr Lumb. The couplers that are affixed to the cages in the diaphragm wall that then are exposed and the rebar is then screwed into them,
14 15 16 17 18	given and seen, we can pick up from page 20249, where you have a heading, "QA/QC procedures"; do you see that?A. Yes.Q. There, on that page, you refer to a method statement, which is attached at appendix F, and an inspection and test plan, which is attached at appendix G.	13 14 15 16 17 18	couplers, they were non-ductile, hence no quality supervision plan.Q. I can tell you you're wrong, Mr Lumb. The couplers that are affixed to the cages in the diaphragm wall that then are exposed and the rebar is then screwed into them, they are ductile.
14 15 16 17 18 19	given and seen, we can pick up from page 20249, where you have a heading, "QA/QC procedures"; do you see that?A. Yes.Q. There, on that page, you refer to a method statement, which is attached at appendix F, and an inspection and test plan, which is attached at appendix G. Then if we go down to the last sentence on this	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	couplers, they were non-ductile, hence no quality supervision plan.Q. I can tell you you're wrong, Mr Lumb. The couplers that are affixed to the cages in the diaphragm wall that then are exposed and the rebar is then screwed into them, they are ductile.A. Where?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 given and seen, we can pick up from page 20249, where you have a heading, "QA/QC procedures"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. There, on that page, you refer to a method statement, which is attached at appendix F, and an inspection and test plan, which is attached at appendix G. Then if we go down to the last sentence on this page, you refer to "a typical completed RISC form", 	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 	couplers, they were non-ductile, hence no quality supervision plan.Q. I can tell you you're wrong, Mr Lumb. The couplers that are affixed to the cages in the diaphragm wall that then are exposed and the rebar is then screwed into them, they are ductile.A. Where?Q. Everywhere on the diaphragm wall.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 given and seen, we can pick up from page 20249, where you have a heading, "QA/QC procedures"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. There, on that page, you refer to a method statement, which is attached at appendix F, and an inspection and test plan, which is attached at appendix G. Then if we go down to the last sentence on this page, you refer to "a typical completed RISC form", which you attach at appendix H? 	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	couplers, they were non-ductile, hence no quality supervision plan.Q. I can tell you you're wrong, Mr Lumb. The couplers that are affixed to the cages in the diaphragm wall that then are exposed and the rebar is then screwed into them, they are ductile.A. Where?Q. Everywhere on the diaphragm wall.A. I'm just wondering where does it say that. I guess that
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 given and seen, we can pick up from page 20249, where you have a heading, "QA/QC procedures"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. There, on that page, you refer to a method statement, which is attached at appendix F, and an inspection and test plan, which is attached at appendix G. Then if we go down to the last sentence on this page, you refer to "a typical completed RISC form", which you attach at appendix H? A. Correct. 	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	couplers, they were non-ductile, hence no quality supervision plan.Q. I can tell you you're wrong, Mr Lumb. The couplers that are affixed to the cages in the diaphragm wall that then are exposed and the rebar is then screwed into them, they are ductile.A. Where?Q. Everywhere on the diaphragm wall.A. I'm just wondering where does it say that. I guess that was just my view based on my understanding of structural
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 given and seen, we can pick up from page 20249, where you have a heading, "QA/QC procedures"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. There, on that page, you refer to a method statement, which is attached at appendix F, and an inspection and test plan, which is attached at appendix G. Then if we go down to the last sentence on this page, you refer to "a typical completed RISC form", which you attach at appendix H? A. Correct. Q. So there's a collection of documents that you were given 	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	couplers, they were non-ductile, hence no quality supervision plan.Q. I can tell you you're wrong, Mr Lumb. The couplers that are affixed to the cages in the diaphragm wall that then are exposed and the rebar is then screwed into them, they are ductile.A. Where?Q. Everywhere on the diaphragm wall.A. I'm just wondering where does it say that. I guess that was just my view based on my understanding of structural engineering and ductility and the Code.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 given and seen, we can pick up from page 20249, where you have a heading, "QA/QC procedures"; do you see that? A. Yes. Q. There, on that page, you refer to a method statement, which is attached at appendix F, and an inspection and test plan, which is attached at appendix G. Then if we go down to the last sentence on this page, you refer to "a typical completed RISC form", which you attach at appendix H? A. Correct. 	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	couplers, they were non-ductile, hence no quality supervision plan.Q. I can tell you you're wrong, Mr Lumb. The couplers that are affixed to the cages in the diaphragm wall that then are exposed and the rebar is then screwed into them, they are ductile.A. Where?Q. Everywhere on the diaphragm wall.A. I'm just wondering where does it say that. I guess that was just my view based on my understanding of structural

	Page 137		Page 139
1	Q. Anyway, you proceeded on the basis that this only	1	it's wrong.
2	applied to the diaphragm wall?	2	MR PENNICOTT: It's not wrong as such, but you've got to
3	A. Yes.	3	read the SSP and QSP together. You can't just take one
4	Q. All right. So you weren't approaching your	4	in isolation.
5	investigation on the basis that the QSP enhanced the	5	Sorry, this was back in August 2013, just as the
6	supervision of the rebar connections for the slab into	6	diaphragm wall was getting underway.
7	the couplers?	7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.
8	A. The initial investigation that we carried out for the	8	MR PENNICOTT: So you have to read the SSP and the QSP
9	first issue of the report didn't look into the Buildings	9	together.
10	Department requirements or approval letters. That was	10	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.
11	only added as a supplementary section to the report, to	11	MR PENNICOTT: And it's really the QSP that is most
12	address the MTR comments. So it wasn't a focus of the	12	important, the quality supervision plan, which is giving
13	initial investigation. We were checking against	13	the enhancement to the inspections of both the couplers,
14	Leighton's own QA/QC procedures and checking, one, were	14	on one interpretation, the rebar into the couplers that
15	they in place, and two, did we comply with those	15	are fixed into the diaphragm wall.
16	procedures.	16	CHAIRMAN: So that statement in the box, "Document title",
17	Q. Yes, because the important point, potentially important	17	"Quality supervision plan for installation of couplers",
18	point here, Mr Lumb, is that had you appreciated that	18	is not the quality supervision plan to which you earlier
19	the QSP enhanced the supervision requirements for the	19	referred, or if it is, it's a component part of it?
20	rebar connections into the couplers for the purposes of	20	MR PENNICOTT: Sir, this is the second submission. There
21	creating the slab, you would have then appreciated that	21	were a number of submissions from time to time.
22	there were certain minimum qualifications for the	22	CHAIRMAN: All right.
23	personnel that should have been doing the inspections,	23	MR PENNICOTT: And this is one of the early ones.
24	ie a T3 competent person, but you didn't appreciate that	24	MR KHAW: Sir, I'm not sure whether it helps, because if we
25	at the time?	25	are talking about the quality supervision plan for
	Page 138		Page 140
1	A. We didn't look into that.	1	installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and
2	Q. All right.	2	barrettes, that is one set of QSP, and there's another
3	Now, back to the report at C	3	QSP for diaphragm wall and slab construction. That
4	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, Mr Pennicott I'm quite	4	appears at H9/4263.
5	interested in this page we've got on the screen at the	5	MR PENNICOTT: Which is the one we've been going to on
6	moment, that Mr Lumb has just referred to, where in	6	
7		0	a constant basis.
8	the document title he's got, "Quality supervision plan	7	a constant basis. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. I was just trying to
0	the document title he's got, "Quality supervision plan for installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and		
8 9		7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. I was just trying to
	for installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and	7 8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. I was just trying to pick up from Mr Lumb's answer.
9	for installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes", and do we have some contradiction between	7 8 9	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. I was just trying to pick up from Mr Lumb's answer.MR PENNICOTT: Yes, quite.
9 10	for installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes", and do we have some contradiction between what this says it is and what you're helping the	7 8 9 10	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. I was just trying to pick up from Mr Lumb's answer.MR PENNICOTT: Yes, quite.CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.
9 10 11	for installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes", and do we have some contradiction between what this says it is and what you're helping the Commission to understand it is?	7 8 9 10 11 12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. I was just trying to pick up from Mr Lumb's answer.MR PENNICOTT: Yes, quite.CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, Mr Khaw. That's very helpful.
9 10 11 12	for installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes", and do we have some contradiction between what this says it is and what you're helping the Commission to understand it is? MR PENNICOTT: I'm just trying to find out which paragraph.	7 8 9 10 11 12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. I was just trying to pick up from Mr Lumb's answer.MR PENNICOTT: Yes, quite.CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, Mr Khaw. That's very helpful.A. That's from MTR to the Buildings Department, that's
9 10 11 12 13	for installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes", and do we have some contradiction between what this says it is and what you're helping the Commission to understand it is? MR PENNICOTT: I'm just trying to find out which paragraph. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's C20441, which has been on the	7 8 9 10 11 12 213	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. I was just trying to pick up from Mr Lumb's answer.MR PENNICOTT: Yes, quite.CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much.MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, Mr Khaw. That's very helpful.A. That's from MTR to the Buildings Department, that's right. I guess we could only find, during our
9 10 11 12 13 14	for installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes", and do we have some contradiction between what this says it is and what you're helping the Commission to understand it is? MR PENNICOTT: I'm just trying to find out which paragraph. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's C20441, which has been on the screen for the last five minutes.	7 8 9 10 11 12 :13 14	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. I was just trying to pick up from Mr Lumb's answer. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, quite. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, Mr Khaw. That's very helpful. A. That's from MTR to the Buildings Department, that's right. I guess we could only find, during our investigation, the records that were submitted from
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	for installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes", and do we have some contradiction between what this says it is and what you're helping the Commission to understand it is? MR PENNICOTT: I'm just trying to find out which paragraph. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's C20441, which has been on the screen for the last five minutes. So I'm left with a confusion in this area, and	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. I was just trying to pick up from Mr Lumb's answer. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, quite. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, Mr Khaw. That's very helpful. A. That's from MTR to the Buildings Department, that's right. I guess we could only find, during our investigation, the records that were submitted from Leighton to MTR, which is what I attached in this
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes", and do we have some contradiction between what this says it is and what you're helping the Commission to understand it is? MR PENNICOTT: I'm just trying to find out which paragraph. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's C20441, which has been on the screen for the last five minutes. So I'm left with a confusion in this area, and I would think it's a rather fundamental point.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. I was just trying to pick up from Mr Lumb's answer. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, quite. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, Mr Khaw. That's very helpful. A. That's from MTR to the Buildings Department, that's right. I guess we could only find, during our investigation, the records that were submitted from Leighton to MTR, which is what I attached in this report.
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 	for installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes", and do we have some contradiction between what this says it is and what you're helping the Commission to understand it is? MR PENNICOTT: I'm just trying to find out which paragraph. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's C20441, which has been on the screen for the last five minutes. So I'm left with a confusion in this area, and I would think it's a rather fundamental point. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, what you are looking at is simply a fax	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. I was just trying to pick up from Mr Lumb's answer. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, quite. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, Mr Khaw. That's very helpful. A. That's from MTR to the Buildings Department, that's right. I guess we could only find, during our investigation, the records that were submitted from Leighton to MTR, which is what I attached in this report. We couldn't find any subsequent records of any other
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 	for installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes", and do we have some contradiction between what this says it is and what you're helping the Commission to understand it is? MR PENNICOTT: I'm just trying to find out which paragraph. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's C20441, which has been on the screen for the last five minutes. So I'm left with a confusion in this area, and I would think it's a rather fundamental point. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, what you are looking at is simply a fax front-sheet	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. I was just trying to pick up from Mr Lumb's answer. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, quite. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, Mr Khaw. That's very helpful. A. That's from MTR to the Buildings Department, that's right. I guess we could only find, during our investigation, the records that were submitted from Leighton to MTR, which is what I attached in this report. We couldn't find any subsequent records of any other documents.
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 	for installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes", and do we have some contradiction between what this says it is and what you're helping the Commission to understand it is? MR PENNICOTT: I'm just trying to find out which paragraph. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's C20441, which has been on the screen for the last five minutes. So I'm left with a confusion in this area, and I would think it's a rather fundamental point. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, what you are looking at is simply a fax front-sheet COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. I was just trying to pick up from Mr Lumb's answer. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, quite. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, Mr Khaw. That's very helpful. A. That's from MTR to the Buildings Department, that's right. I guess we could only find, during our investigation, the records that were submitted from Leighton to MTR, which is what I attached in this report. We couldn't find any subsequent records of any other documents. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, as Mr Khaw has helpfully pointed out,
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 	for installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes", and do we have some contradiction between what this says it is and what you're helping the Commission to understand it is? MR PENNICOTT: I'm just trying to find out which paragraph. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's C20441, which has been on the screen for the last five minutes. So I'm left with a confusion in this area, and I would think it's a rather fundamental point. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, what you are looking at is simply a fax front-sheet COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. MR PENNICOTT: from Leighton to MTR, and it's sent at	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. I was just trying to pick up from Mr Lumb's answer. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, quite. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, Mr Khaw. That's very helpful. A. That's from MTR to the Buildings Department, that's right. I guess we could only find, during our investigation, the records that were submitted from Leighton to MTR, which is what I attached in this report. We couldn't find any subsequent records of any other documents. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, as Mr Khaw has helpfully pointed out, you can see there it's got a different title,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes", and do we have some contradiction between what this says it is and what you're helping the Commission to understand it is? MR PENNICOTT: I'm just trying to find out which paragraph. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's C20441, which has been on the screen for the last five minutes. So I'm left with a confusion in this area, and I would think it's a rather fundamental point. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, what you are looking at is simply a fax front-sheet COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. MR PENNICOTT: from Leighton to MTR, and it's sent at a date, 10 March 2014, when of course the diaphragm	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. I was just trying to pick up from Mr Lumb's answer. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, quite. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, Mr Khaw. That's very helpful. A. That's from MTR to the Buildings Department, that's right. I guess we could only find, during our investigation, the records that were submitted from Leighton to MTR, which is what I attached in this report. We couldn't find any subsequent records of any other documents. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, as Mr Khaw has helpfully pointed out, you can see there it's got a different title, a different heading, but if you look at the substance,
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for installation of couplers for diaphragm wall and barrettes", and do we have some contradiction between what this says it is and what you're helping the Commission to understand it is? MR PENNICOTT: I'm just trying to find out which paragraph. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's C20441, which has been on the screen for the last five minutes. So I'm left with a confusion in this area, and I would think it's a rather fundamental point. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, what you are looking at is simply a fax front-sheet COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. MR PENNICOTT: from Leighton to MTR, and it's sent at a date, 10 March 2014, when of course the diaphragm walls are underway and indeed they are sort of a year	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: All right. I was just trying to pick up from Mr Lumb's answer. MR PENNICOTT: Yes, quite. CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, Mr Khaw. That's very helpful. A. That's from MTR to the Buildings Department, that's right. I guess we could only find, during our investigation, the records that were submitted from Leighton to MTR, which is what I attached in this report. We couldn't find any subsequent records of any other documents. MR PENNICOTT: Sir, as Mr Khaw has helpfully pointed out, you can see there it's got a different title, a different heading, but if you look at the substance, there's hardly any difference between the two. There

	Page 141		Page 143
1	page 20250. Yes, 20250. You've got a section here in	1	that you have subsequently identified certain documents,
2	your report of the construction process and workflow.	2	such as TQs, that perhaps evidence certain remedial
3	In the second paragraph you say this:	3	measures
4	"After forming the shear key via hydro-demolition	4	A. That's correct.
5	and installation of the soffit formwork, it was advised	5	Q being carried out.
6	that a survey of the diaphragm wall couplers was	6	A. That's correct.
7	undertaken"	7	Q. But nonetheless you are still of the view and under the
8	Now, was it your understanding that that survey was	8	impression from what you were told that there were other
9	undertaken by Leighton, by Fang Sheung, or by somebody	9	remedial works that simply weren't documented, so
10	else?	10	there's a bit of both, if you like?
11	A. I assume by Leighton.	11	A. Yes. The bending of the bars I see as fairly normal
12	Q. " and checks on the couplers carried out for number,	12	construction practice. The bending of the bar and
13	setting out and orientation against the approved	13	drilling in an additional bar, I'm not entirely sure why
14	diaphragm wall rebar shop drawings. No formal record of	14	that was done or what the threshold between the two was.
15	the survey or coupler checks are in place recording this	15	It was the third item, in relation to where a coupler
16	process."	16	was out of position or essentially fell outside the
17	Did the fact that there were no formal records in	17	depth of the slab, that I would have expected a clear
18	place recording that survey process surprise you,	18	either technical query or email or response on. Nobody
19	Mr Lumb?	19	at the time on the project was able to provide us with
20	A. It would have been the question we asked was, "Do you	20	that, which is why we wrote this into the report or
21	have any survey records?" No one could produce any	21	that I was told again, or we were told, sorry, by the
22	survey records. Did it surprise me? Not necessarily.	22	team that it had been agreed with the inspector of works
23	I don't believe it was a specific requirement of the	23	on site.
24	ITP.	24	Q. Okay. Now, in relation to those remedial works
25	Q. Well, you obviously thought it was sufficiently	25	20254, please you list out the three items of
	Page 142		Page 144
1	important to make mention of the fact that there were no	1	remedial works which you just summarised for us anyway
		-	
2	formal records in place.	2	and we looked at with other witnesses.
2 3	A. Of course it would be nice to have, I agree.		and we looked at with other witnesses. A. Mm-hmm.
3 4	A. Of course it would be nice to have, I agree.Q. Then you go on to say:	2 3 4	and we looked at with other witnesses. A. Mm-hmm. Q. As I understand it from your fifth witness statement
3	A. Of course it would be nice to have, I agree.Q. Then you go on to say: "In cases where the couplers were found to be	2 3	and we looked at with other witnesses.A. Mm-hmm.Q. As I understand it from your fifth witness statement which I read earlier today, you cannot now recollect or
3 4 5 6	A. Of course it would be nice to have, I agree.Q. Then you go on to say: "In cases where the couplers were found to be missing, or installed at the incorrect level, or the	2 3 4 5 6	and we looked at with other witnesses.A. Mm-hmm.Q. As I understand it from your fifth witness statement which I read earlier today, you cannot now recollect or there's no record of who told you about these three
3 4 5 6 7	 A. Of course it would be nice to have, I agree. Q. Then you go on to say: "In cases where the couplers were found to be missing, or installed at the incorrect level, or the connected starting bars tilted, it was advised that 	2 3 4 5 6 7	and we looked at with other witnesses.A. Mm-hmm.Q. As I understand it from your fifth witness statement which I read earlier today, you cannot now recollect or there's no record of who told you about these three different types of remedial works; is that right?
3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Of course it would be nice to have, I agree. Q. Then you go on to say: "In cases where the couplers were found to be missing, or installed at the incorrect level, or the connected starting bars tilted, it was advised that remedial works were carried out, as described in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and we looked at with other witnesses.A. Mm-hmm.Q. As I understand it from your fifth witness statement which I read earlier today, you cannot now recollect or there's no record of who told you about these three different types of remedial works; is that right?A. Well, technically, the key engineers that we spoke to or
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Of course it would be nice to have, I agree. Q. Then you go on to say: "In cases where the couplers were found to be missing, or installed at the incorrect level, or the connected starting bars tilted, it was advised that remedial works were carried out, as described in section 8." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 and we looked at with other witnesses. A. Mm-hmm. Q. As I understand it from your fifth witness statement which I read earlier today, you cannot now recollect or there's no record of who told you about these three different types of remedial works; is that right? A. Well, technically, the key engineers that we spoke to or got the information from was Andy Ip, Man Sze Ho,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Of course it would be nice to have, I agree. Q. Then you go on to say: "In cases where the couplers were found to be missing, or installed at the incorrect level, or the connected starting bars tilted, it was advised that remedial works were carried out, as described in section 8." Of which more in a moment. Then you say: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 and we looked at with other witnesses. A. Mm-hmm. Q. As I understand it from your fifth witness statement which I read earlier today, you cannot now recollect or there's no record of who told you about these three different types of remedial works; is that right? A. Well, technically, the key engineers that we spoke to or got the information from was Andy Ip, Man Sze Ho, Joe Tam, although we're pretty certain Joe didn't
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Of course it would be nice to have, I agree. Q. Then you go on to say: "In cases where the couplers were found to be missing, or installed at the incorrect level, or the connected starting bars tilted, it was advised that remedial works were carried out, as described in section 8." Of which more in a moment. Then you say: "There is [again] no formal record of any submission 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 and we looked at with other witnesses. A. Mm-hmm. Q. As I understand it from your fifth witness statement which I read earlier today, you cannot now recollect or there's no record of who told you about these three different types of remedial works; is that right? A. Well, technically, the key engineers that we spoke to or got the information from was Andy Ip, Man Sze Ho, Joe Tam, although we're pretty certain Joe didn't contribute to any of these, and the other was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Of course it would be nice to have, I agree. Q. Then you go on to say: "In cases where the couplers were found to be missing, or installed at the incorrect level, or the connected starting bars tilted, it was advised that remedial works were carried out, as described in section 8." Of which more in a moment. Then you say: "There is [again] no formal record of any submission or approval for any remedial measures." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 and we looked at with other witnesses. A. Mm-hmm. Q. As I understand it from your fifth witness statement which I read earlier today, you cannot now recollect or there's no record of who told you about these three different types of remedial works; is that right? A. Well, technically, the key engineers that we spoke to or got the information from was Andy Ip, Man Sze Ho, Joe Tam, although we're pretty certain Joe didn't contribute to any of these, and the other was a gentleman named Jim Wong, who I don't believe has been
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Of course it would be nice to have, I agree. Q. Then you go on to say: "In cases where the couplers were found to be missing, or installed at the incorrect level, or the connected starting bars tilted, it was advised that remedial works were carried out, as described in section 8." Of which more in a moment. Then you say: "There is [again] no formal record of any submission or approval for any remedial measures." Again, Mr Lumb, did that surprise you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 and we looked at with other witnesses. A. Mm-hmm. Q. As I understand it from your fifth witness statement which I read earlier today, you cannot now recollect or there's no record of who told you about these three different types of remedial works; is that right? A. Well, technically, the key engineers that we spoke to or got the information from was Andy Ip, Man Sze Ho, Joe Tam, although we're pretty certain Joe didn't contribute to any of these, and the other was a gentleman named Jim Wong, who I don't believe has been mentioned.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Of course it would be nice to have, I agree. Q. Then you go on to say: "In cases where the couplers were found to be missing, or installed at the incorrect level, or the connected starting bars tilted, it was advised that remedial works were carried out, as described in section 8." Of which more in a moment. Then you say: "There is [again] no formal record of any submission or approval for any remedial measures." Again, Mr Lumb, did that surprise you? A. I would have if there was a remedial approach 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 and we looked at with other witnesses. A. Mm-hmm. Q. As I understand it from your fifth witness statement which I read earlier today, you cannot now recollect or there's no record of who told you about these three different types of remedial works; is that right? A. Well, technically, the key engineers that we spoke to or got the information from was Andy Ip, Man Sze Ho, Joe Tam, although we're pretty certain Joe didn't contribute to any of these, and the other was a gentleman named Jim Wong, who I don't believe has been mentioned. But we can't recall who advised what to us. The
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Of course it would be nice to have, I agree. Q. Then you go on to say: "In cases where the couplers were found to be missing, or installed at the incorrect level, or the connected starting bars tilted, it was advised that remedial works were carried out, as described in section 8." Of which more in a moment. Then you say: "There is [again] no formal record of any submission or approval for any remedial measures." Again, Mr Lumb, did that surprise you? A. I would have if there was a remedial approach required, I would have normally expected to see either 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 and we looked at with other witnesses. A. Mm-hmm. Q. As I understand it from your fifth witness statement which I read earlier today, you cannot now recollect or there's no record of who told you about these three different types of remedial works; is that right? A. Well, technically, the key engineers that we spoke to or got the information from was Andy Ip, Man Sze Ho, Joe Tam, although we're pretty certain Joe didn't contribute to any of these, and the other was a gentleman named Jim Wong, who I don't believe has been mentioned. But we can't recall who advised what to us. The only thing I can think the way we phrased the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Of course it would be nice to have, I agree. Q. Then you go on to say: "In cases where the couplers were found to be missing, or installed at the incorrect level, or the connected starting bars tilted, it was advised that remedial works were carried out, as described in section 8." Of which more in a moment. Then you say: "There is [again] no formal record of any submission or approval for any remedial measures." Again, Mr Lumb, did that surprise you? A. I would have if there was a remedial approach required, I would have normally expected to see either an email or a TQ, an instruction, agreeing the change. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 and we looked at with other witnesses. A. Mm-hmm. Q. As I understand it from your fifth witness statement which I read earlier today, you cannot now recollect or there's no record of who told you about these three different types of remedial works; is that right? A. Well, technically, the key engineers that we spoke to or got the information from was Andy Ip, Man Sze Ho, Joe Tam, although we're pretty certain Joe didn't contribute to any of these, and the other was a gentleman named Jim Wong, who I don't believe has been mentioned. But we can't recall who advised what to us. The only thing I can think the way we phrased the question here initially was: what did you do if
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Of course it would be nice to have, I agree. Q. Then you go on to say: "In cases where the couplers were found to be missing, or installed at the incorrect level, or the connected starting bars tilted, it was advised that remedial works were carried out, as described in section 8." Of which more in a moment. Then you say: "There is [again] no formal record of any submission or approval for any remedial measures." Again, Mr Lumb, did that surprise you? A. I would have if there was a remedial approach required, I would have normally expected to see either an email or a TQ, an instruction, agreeing the change. Q. All right. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 and we looked at with other witnesses. A. Mm-hmm. Q. As I understand it from your fifth witness statement which I read earlier today, you cannot now recollect or there's no record of who told you about these three different types of remedial works; is that right? A. Well, technically, the key engineers that we spoke to or got the information from was Andy Ip, Man Sze Ho, Joe Tam, although we're pretty certain Joe didn't contribute to any of these, and the other was a gentleman named Jim Wong, who I don't believe has been mentioned. But we can't recall who advised what to us. The only thing I can think the way we phrased the question here initially was: what did you do if a coupler was out of position? And the initial response
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Of course it would be nice to have, I agree. Q. Then you go on to say: "In cases where the couplers were found to be missing, or installed at the incorrect level, or the connected starting bars tilted, it was advised that remedial works were carried out, as described in section 8." Of which more in a moment. Then you say: "There is [again] no formal record of any submission or approval for any remedial measures." Again, Mr Lumb, did that surprise you? A. I would have if there was a remedial approach required, I would have normally expected to see either an email or a TQ, an instruction, agreeing the change. Q. All right. A. Subsequent to the report, and again as part of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 and we looked at with other witnesses. A. Mm-hmm. Q. As I understand it from your fifth witness statement which I read earlier today, you cannot now recollect or there's no record of who told you about these three different types of remedial works; is that right? A. Well, technically, the key engineers that we spoke to or got the information from was Andy Ip, Man Sze Ho, Joe Tam, although we're pretty certain Joe didn't contribute to any of these, and the other was a gentleman named Jim Wong, who I don't believe has been mentioned. But we can't recall who advised what to us. The only thing I can think the way we phrased the question here initially was: what did you do if a coupler was out of position? And the initial response was the bar was just bent into position. My colleague
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Of course it would be nice to have, I agree. Q. Then you go on to say: "In cases where the couplers were found to be missing, or installed at the incorrect level, or the connected starting bars tilted, it was advised that remedial works were carried out, as described in section 8." Of which more in a moment. Then you say: "There is [again] no formal record of any submission or approval for any remedial measures." Again, Mr Lumb, did that surprise you? A. I would have if there was a remedial approach required, I would have normally expected to see either an email or a TQ, an instruction, agreeing the change. Q. All right. A. Subsequent to the report, and again as part of subsequent investigations, we found other TQs related to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 and we looked at with other witnesses. A. Mm-hmm. Q. As I understand it from your fifth witness statement which I read earlier today, you cannot now recollect or there's no record of who told you about these three different types of remedial works; is that right? A. Well, technically, the key engineers that we spoke to or got the information from was Andy Ip, Man Sze Ho, Joe Tam, although we're pretty certain Joe didn't contribute to any of these, and the other was a gentleman named Jim Wong, who I don't believe has been mentioned. But we can't recall who advised what to us. The only thing I can think the way we phrased the question here initially was: what did you do if a coupler was out of position? And the initial response was the bar was just bent into position. My colleague who helped carry out the investigation, he reported that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Of course it would be nice to have, I agree. Q. Then you go on to say: "In cases where the couplers were found to be missing, or installed at the incorrect level, or the connected starting bars tilted, it was advised that remedial works were carried out, as described in section 8." Of which more in a moment. Then you say: "There is [again] no formal record of any submission or approval for any remedial measures." Again, Mr Lumb, did that surprise you? A. I would have if there was a remedial approach required, I would have normally expected to see either an email or a TQ, an instruction, agreeing the change. Q. All right. A. Subsequent to the report, and again as part of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 and we looked at with other witnesses. A. Mm-hmm. Q. As I understand it from your fifth witness statement which I read earlier today, you cannot now recollect or there's no record of who told you about these three different types of remedial works; is that right? A. Well, technically, the key engineers that we spoke to or got the information from was Andy Ip, Man Sze Ho, Joe Tam, although we're pretty certain Joe didn't contribute to any of these, and the other was a gentleman named Jim Wong, who I don't believe has been mentioned. But we can't recall who advised what to us. The only thing I can think the way we phrased the question here initially was: what did you do if a coupler was out of position? And the initial response was the bar was just bent into position. My colleague
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Of course it would be nice to have, I agree. Q. Then you go on to say: "In cases where the couplers were found to be missing, or installed at the incorrect level, or the connected starting bars tilted, it was advised that remedial works were carried out, as described in section 8." Of which more in a moment. Then you say: "There is [again] no formal record of any submission or approval for any remedial measures." Again, Mr Lumb, did that surprise you? A. I would have if there was a remedial approach required, I would have normally expected to see either an email or a TQ, an instruction, agreeing the change. Q. All right. A. Subsequent to the report, and again as part of subsequent investigations, we found other TQs related to this, but at the time and within the very short period 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 and we looked at with other witnesses. A. Mm-hmm. Q. As I understand it from your fifth witness statement which I read earlier today, you cannot now recollect or there's no record of who told you about these three different types of remedial works; is that right? A. Well, technically, the key engineers that we spoke to or got the information from was Andy Ip, Man Sze Ho, Joe Tam, although we're pretty certain Joe didn't contribute to any of these, and the other was a gentleman named Jim Wong, who I don't believe has been mentioned. But we can't recall who advised what to us. The only thing I can think the way we phrased the question here initially was: what did you do if a coupler was out of position? And the initial response was the bar was just bent into position. My colleague who helped carry out the investigation, he reported that back to me, on one of my morning reviews. I then wanted
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Of course it would be nice to have, I agree. Q. Then you go on to say: "In cases where the couplers were found to be missing, or installed at the incorrect level, or the connected starting bars tilted, it was advised that remedial works were carried out, as described in section 8." Of which more in a moment. Then you say: "There is [again] no formal record of any submission or approval for any remedial measures." Again, Mr Lumb, did that surprise you? A. I would have if there was a remedial approach required, I would have normally expected to see either an email or a TQ, an instruction, agreeing the change. Q. All right. A. Subsequent to the report, and again as part of subsequent investigations, we found other TQs related to this, but at the time and within the very short period of the investigation, mindful that we were only on site 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 and we looked at with other witnesses. A. Mm-hmm. Q. As I understand it from your fifth witness statement which I read earlier today, you cannot now recollect or there's no record of who told you about these three different types of remedial works; is that right? A. Well, technically, the key engineers that we spoke to or got the information from was Andy Ip, Man Sze Ho, Joe Tam, although we're pretty certain Joe didn't contribute to any of these, and the other was a gentleman named Jim Wong, who I don't believe has been mentioned. But we can't recall who advised what to us. The only thing I can think the way we phrased the question here initially was: what did you do if a coupler was out of position? And the initial response was the bar was just bent into position. My colleague who helped carry out the investigation, he reported that back to me, on one of my morning reviews. I then wanted to dig into more detail in terms of what if the coupler
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Of course it would be nice to have, I agree. Q. Then you go on to say: "In cases where the couplers were found to be missing, or installed at the incorrect level, or the connected starting bars tilted, it was advised that remedial works were carried out, as described in section 8." Of which more in a moment. Then you say: "There is [again] no formal record of any submission or approval for any remedial measures." Again, Mr Lumb, did that surprise you? A. I would have if there was a remedial approach required, I would have normally expected to see either an email or a TQ, an instruction, agreeing the change. Q. All right. A. Subsequent to the report, and again as part of subsequent investigations, we found other TQs related to this, but at the time and within the very short period of the investigation, mindful that we were only on site for two and a half to three days, there simply wasn't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 and we looked at with other witnesses. A. Mm-hmm. Q. As I understand it from your fifth witness statement which I read earlier today, you cannot now recollect or there's no record of who told you about these three different types of remedial works; is that right? A. Well, technically, the key engineers that we spoke to or got the information from was Andy Ip, Man Sze Ho, Joe Tam, although we're pretty certain Joe didn't contribute to any of these, and the other was a gentleman named Jim Wong, who I don't believe has been mentioned. But we can't recall who advised what to us. The only thing I can think the way we phrased the question here initially was: what did you do if a coupler was out of position? And the initial response was the bar was just bent into position. My colleague who helped carry out the investigation, he reported that back to me, on one of my morning reviews. I then wanted to dig into more detail in terms of what if the coupler was in the cover zone, how did he deal with that; what

	Page 145		Page 147
1	we got to these three different scenarios.	1	Let's pause there. You never asked yourself the
2	The only thing I can think for item 3, again with	2	question, as I understand it, as to whether or not the
3	the knowledge that I have now but didn't have at the	3	site inspections were carried out as required by the
4	time, is this may refer back to area A where we	4	QSP.
5	certainly identified there were quite a large number of	5	A. This section, section 9.2, is specific to the site
6	couplers that were cast out of position in terms of	6	supervision plan, the SSP.
7	vertical level, and they had to be replaced by	7	Q. Yes. Okay.
8	additional drill-in bars. That's the only thing I can	8	Then you say:
9	deduce from this, with the knowledge that we have now.	9	"Extracts of the inspection record between period
10	Q. All right. It's really only number 3 that causes us	10	June to October 2015 are attached in the appendix P."
11	a little bit of a problem, because I think Man Sze Ho	11	If we could just look at that very quickly, please.
12	accepts that he probably was the person who relayed	12	That's page 20583.
13	numbers 1 and 2 to you or Guntung. So it's number 3.	13	A. Yes. It should be September to October.
14	Okay. All right. Understood.	14	Q. Don't worry about the period, Mr Lumb. These are the
15	A. I don't think there was the level of investigation into	15	records for Mr Andy Ip, Mr Chan and others. What one
16	these particular cases. With more time, we would have	16	doesn't get from those records, for example, is the
17	drilled into this, but at the time we didn't really see	17	inspections that were being carried out by
18	it as being that related to the cutting of the threads,	18	Mr Edward Mok, Mr Man Sze Ho, and so forth?
19	so we just reported what we were told and moved on for	19	A. Yes. This is specific to the SSP.
20	expediency.	20	Q. Yes, quite.
21	Q. You didn't draw any connection between the cutting of	21	A. We checked the quality records separately, so we sat
22	the threads and the need to do any remedial works? You		down at the QA manager's computer and basically went
23	didn't draw any connection between the two things?	23	through the RISC forms, the quality control checklists
24	A. No. We asked this question because I've worked on	24	on the screen, and we satisfied ourselves that way that
25	similar jobs before and I'm aware that coupler out of	25	the inspections had been carried out in accordance with
	Page 146		Page 148
1	tolerance is an issue for these kinds of jobs, so	1	our quality systems.
1 2	tolerance is an issue for these kinds of jobs, so I wanted to know how they as a team handled that	1 2	-
	-		our quality systems.
2	I wanted to know how they as a team handled that	2	our quality systems. Q. Okay.
2 3	I wanted to know how they as a team handled that on site.	2 3	our quality systems. Q. Okay. One thing that you picked up/discovered/came across
2 3 4	I wanted to know how they as a team handled that on site.Q. You mentioned somebody called is it Joe Wong?	2 3 4	our quality systems. Q. Okay. One thing that you picked up/discovered/came across when you were carrying out your investigation was
2 3 4 5	I wanted to know how they as a team handled that on site.Q. You mentioned somebody called is it Joe Wong?A. Jim Wong. I didn't mention him in my fourth witness	2 3 4 5	our quality systems. Q. Okay. One thing that you picked up/discovered/came across when you were carrying out your investigation was NCR157?
2 3 4 5 6	I wanted to know how they as a team handled that on site.Q. You mentioned somebody called is it Joe Wong?A. Jim Wong. I didn't mention him in my fourth witness statement.	2 3 4 5 6	our quality systems. Q. Okay. One thing that you picked up/discovered/came across when you were carrying out your investigation was NCR157? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 I wanted to know how they as a team handled that on site. Q. You mentioned somebody called is it Joe Wong? A. Jim Wong. I didn't mention him in my fourth witness statement. Q. I was going to say, he's not listed as one of the seven in your fourth witness statement. He's somebody else you've recently thought of, is it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 our quality systems. Q. Okay. One thing that you picked up/discovered/came across when you were carrying out your investigation was NCR157? A. Yes. Q. As I understand it, from your fifth witness statement today, you explain that it was picked up that in fact, in January 2017, NCR157 had not been closed out?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 I wanted to know how they as a team handled that on site. Q. You mentioned somebody called is it Joe Wong? A. Jim Wong. I didn't mention him in my fourth witness statement. Q. I was going to say, he's not listed as one of the seven in your fourth witness statement. He's somebody else you've recently thought of, is it? A. Correct. Obviously we've been following the Commission, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 our quality systems. Q. Okay. One thing that you picked up/discovered/came across when you were carrying out your investigation was NCR157? A. Yes. Q. As I understand it, from your fifth witness statement today, you explain that it was picked up that in fact,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 I wanted to know how they as a team handled that on site. Q. You mentioned somebody called is it Joe Wong? A. Jim Wong. I didn't mention him in my fourth witness statement. Q. I was going to say, he's not listed as one of the seven in your fourth witness statement. He's somebody else you've recently thought of, is it? A. Correct. Obviously we've been following the Commission, drilling into our brains who we actually spoke to, and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 our quality systems. Q. Okay. One thing that you picked up/discovered/came across when you were carrying out your investigation was NCR157? A. Yes. Q. As I understand it, from your fifth witness statement today, you explain that it was picked up that in fact, in January 2017, NCR157 had not been closed out?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 I wanted to know how they as a team handled that on site. Q. You mentioned somebody called is it Joe Wong? A. Jim Wong. I didn't mention him in my fourth witness statement. Q. I was going to say, he's not listed as one of the seven in your fourth witness statement. He's somebody else you've recently thought of, is it? A. Correct. Obviously we've been following the Commission, drilling into our brains who we actually spoke to, and he was one other person. He was a site agent, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 our quality systems. Q. Okay. One thing that you picked up/discovered/came across when you were carrying out your investigation was NCR157? A. Yes. Q. As I understand it, from your fifth witness statement today, you explain that it was picked up that in fact, in January 2017, NCR157 had not been closed out? A. It hadn't been closed out correctly. It had been attempted to be closed out via a separate RISC form in early or mid-2016.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 I wanted to know how they as a team handled that on site. Q. You mentioned somebody called is it Joe Wong? A. Jim Wong. I didn't mention him in my fourth witness statement. Q. I was going to say, he's not listed as one of the seven in your fourth witness statement. He's somebody else you've recently thought of, is it? A. Correct. Obviously we've been following the Commission, drilling into our brains who we actually spoke to, and he was one other person. He was a site agent, I believe, on the job. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 our quality systems. Q. Okay. One thing that you picked up/discovered/came across when you were carrying out your investigation was NCR157? A. Yes. Q. As I understand it, from your fifth witness statement today, you explain that it was picked up that in fact, in January 2017, NCR157 had not been closed out? A. It hadn't been closed out correctly. It had been attempted to be closed out via a separate RISC form in early or mid-2016. Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 I wanted to know how they as a team handled that on site. Q. You mentioned somebody called is it Joe Wong? A. Jim Wong. I didn't mention him in my fourth witness statement. Q. I was going to say, he's not listed as one of the seven in your fourth witness statement. He's somebody else you've recently thought of, is it? A. Correct. Obviously we've been following the Commission, drilling into our brains who we actually spoke to, and he was one other person. He was a site agent, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 our quality systems. Q. Okay. One thing that you picked up/discovered/came across when you were carrying out your investigation was NCR157? A. Yes. Q. As I understand it, from your fifth witness statement today, you explain that it was picked up that in fact, in January 2017, NCR157 had not been closed out? A. It hadn't been closed out correctly. It had been attempted to be closed out via a separate RISC form in early or mid-2016. Q. Yes. A. But that is not the correct procedure for closing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 I wanted to know how they as a team handled that on site. Q. You mentioned somebody called is it Joe Wong? A. Jim Wong. I didn't mention him in my fourth witness statement. Q. I was going to say, he's not listed as one of the seven in your fourth witness statement. He's somebody else you've recently thought of, is it? A. Correct. Obviously we've been following the Commission, drilling into our brains who we actually spoke to, and he was one other person. He was a site agent, I believe, on the job. Q. So we can add him to the list, Jim Wong? All right. A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 our quality systems. Q. Okay. One thing that you picked up/discovered/came across when you were carrying out your investigation was NCR157? A. Yes. Q. As I understand it, from your fifth witness statement today, you explain that it was picked up that in fact, in January 2017, NCR157 had not been closed out? A. It hadn't been closed out correctly. It had been attempted to be closed out via a separate RISC form in early or mid-2016. Q. Yes. A. But that is not the correct procedure for closing an NCR, and the QA manager at the time, he recognised
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 I wanted to know how they as a team handled that on site. Q. You mentioned somebody called is it Joe Wong? A. Jim Wong. I didn't mention him in my fourth witness statement. Q. I was going to say, he's not listed as one of the seven in your fourth witness statement. He's somebody else you've recently thought of, is it? A. Correct. Obviously we've been following the Commission, drilling into our brains who we actually spoke to, and he was one other person. He was a site agent, I believe, on the job. Q. So we can add him to the list, Jim Wong? All right. A. Yes. Q. I think the next couple of questions I was going to ask 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 our quality systems. Q. Okay. One thing that you picked up/discovered/came across when you were carrying out your investigation was NCR157? A. Yes. Q. As I understand it, from your fifth witness statement today, you explain that it was picked up that in fact, in January 2017, NCR157 had not been closed out? A. It hadn't been closed out correctly. It had been attempted to be closed out via a separate RISC form in early or mid-2016. Q. Yes. A. But that is not the correct procedure for closing an NCR, and the QA manager at the time, he recognised that and he took that as an action on himself,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 I wanted to know how they as a team handled that on site. Q. You mentioned somebody called is it Joe Wong? A. Jim Wong. I didn't mention him in my fourth witness statement. Q. I was going to say, he's not listed as one of the seven in your fourth witness statement. He's somebody else you've recently thought of, is it? A. Correct. Obviously we've been following the Commission, drilling into our brains who we actually spoke to, and he was one other person. He was a site agent, I believe, on the job. Q. So we can add him to the list, Jim Wong? All right. A. Yes. Q. I think the next couple of questions I was going to ask you are likely to be a bit redundant in the light of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 our quality systems. Q. Okay. One thing that you picked up/discovered/came across when you were carrying out your investigation was NCR157? A. Yes. Q. As I understand it, from your fifth witness statement today, you explain that it was picked up that in fact, in January 2017, NCR157 had not been closed out? A. It hadn't been closed out correctly. It had been attempted to be closed out via a separate RISC form in early or mid-2016. Q. Yes. A. But that is not the correct procedure for closing an NCR, and the QA manager at the time, he recognised that and he took that as an action on himself, I believe, to proceed to close it out formally, in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 I wanted to know how they as a team handled that on site. Q. You mentioned somebody called is it Joe Wong? A. Jim Wong. I didn't mention him in my fourth witness statement. Q. I was going to say, he's not listed as one of the seven in your fourth witness statement. He's somebody else you've recently thought of, is it? A. Correct. Obviously we've been following the Commission, drilling into our brains who we actually spoke to, and he was one other person. He was a site agent, I believe, on the job. Q. So we can add him to the list, Jim Wong? All right. A. Yes. Q. I think the next couple of questions I was going to ask you are likely to be a bit redundant in the light of the answers you gave me just a moment ago about the QSP. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 our quality systems. Q. Okay. One thing that you picked up/discovered/came across when you were carrying out your investigation was NCR157? A. Yes. Q. As I understand it, from your fifth witness statement today, you explain that it was picked up that in fact, in January 2017, NCR157 had not been closed out? A. It hadn't been closed out correctly. It had been attempted to be closed out via a separate RISC form in early or mid-2016. Q. Yes. A. But that is not the correct procedure for closing an NCR, and the QA manager at the time, he recognised that and he took that as an action on himself, I believe, to proceed to close it out formally, in accordance with the correct procedures.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 I wanted to know how they as a team handled that on site. Q. You mentioned somebody called is it Joe Wong? A. Jim Wong. I didn't mention him in my fourth witness statement. Q. I was going to say, he's not listed as one of the seven in your fourth witness statement. He's somebody else you've recently thought of, is it? A. Correct. Obviously we've been following the Commission, drilling into our brains who we actually spoke to, and he was one other person. He was a site agent, I believe, on the job. Q. So we can add him to the list, Jim Wong? All right. A. Yes. Q. I think the next couple of questions I was going to ask you are likely to be a bit redundant in the light of the answers you gave me just a moment ago about the QSP. At page 20256 of the report, these are your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 our quality systems. Q. Okay. One thing that you picked up/discovered/came across when you were carrying out your investigation was NCR157? A. Yes. Q. As I understand it, from your fifth witness statement today, you explain that it was picked up that in fact, in January 2017, NCR157 had not been closed out? A. It hadn't been closed out correctly. It had been attempted to be closed out via a separate RISC form in early or mid-2016. Q. Yes. A. But that is not the correct procedure for closing an NCR, and the QA manager at the time, he recognised that and he took that as an action on himself, I believe, to proceed to close it out formally, in accordance with the correct procedures. Q. Right. That would be Mr Harman, would it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 I wanted to know how they as a team handled that on site. Q. You mentioned somebody called is it Joe Wong? A. Jim Wong. I didn't mention him in my fourth witness statement. Q. I was going to say, he's not listed as one of the seven in your fourth witness statement. He's somebody else you've recently thought of, is it? A. Correct. Obviously we've been following the Commission, drilling into our brains who we actually spoke to, and he was one other person. He was a site agent, I believe, on the job. Q. So we can add him to the list, Jim Wong? All right. A. Yes. Q. I think the next couple of questions I was going to ask you are likely to be a bit redundant in the light of the answers you gave me just a moment ago about the QSP. At page 20256 of the report, these are your conclusions regarding the site inspections. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 our quality systems. Q. Okay. One thing that you picked up/discovered/came across when you were carrying out your investigation was NCR157? A. Yes. Q. As I understand it, from your fifth witness statement today, you explain that it was picked up that in fact, in January 2017, NCR157 had not been closed out? A. It hadn't been closed out correctly. It had been attempted to be closed out via a separate RISC form in early or mid-2016. Q. Yes. A. But that is not the correct procedure for closing an NCR, and the QA manager at the time, he recognised that and he took that as an action on himself, I believe, to proceed to close it out formally, in accordance with the correct procedures. Q. Right. That would be Mr Harman, would it? A. That would be correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 I wanted to know how they as a team handled that on site. Q. You mentioned somebody called is it Joe Wong? A. Jim Wong. I didn't mention him in my fourth witness statement. Q. I was going to say, he's not listed as one of the seven in your fourth witness statement. He's somebody else you've recently thought of, is it? A. Correct. Obviously we've been following the Commission, drilling into our brains who we actually spoke to, and he was one other person. He was a site agent, I believe, on the job. Q. So we can add him to the list, Jim Wong? All right. A. Yes. Q. I think the next couple of questions I was going to ask you are likely to be a bit redundant in the light of the answers you gave me just a moment ago about the QSP. At page 20256 of the report, these are your conclusions regarding the site inspections. A. Mm-hmm. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 our quality systems. Q. Okay. One thing that you picked up/discovered/came across when you were carrying out your investigation was NCR157? A. Yes. Q. As I understand it, from your fifth witness statement today, you explain that it was picked up that in fact, in January 2017, NCR157 had not been closed out? A. It hadn't been closed out correctly. It had been attempted to be closed out via a separate RISC form in early or mid-2016. Q. Yes. A. But that is not the correct procedure for closing an NCR, and the QA manager at the time, he recognised that and he took that as an action on himself, I believe, to proceed to close it out formally, in accordance with the correct procedures. Q. Right. That would be Mr Harman, would it? A. That would be correct. Q. So if one goes to the NCR, 20358 that's the document
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 I wanted to know how they as a team handled that on site. Q. You mentioned somebody called is it Joe Wong? A. Jim Wong. I didn't mention him in my fourth witness statement. Q. I was going to say, he's not listed as one of the seven in your fourth witness statement. He's somebody else you've recently thought of, is it? A. Correct. Obviously we've been following the Commission, drilling into our brains who we actually spoke to, and he was one other person. He was a site agent, I believe, on the job. Q. So we can add him to the list, Jim Wong? All right. A. Yes. Q. I think the next couple of questions I was going to ask you are likely to be a bit redundant in the light of the answers you gave me just a moment ago about the QSP. At page 20256 of the report, these are your conclusions regarding the site inspections. A. Mm-hmm. Q. And you say: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 our quality systems. Q. Okay. One thing that you picked up/discovered/came across when you were carrying out your investigation was NCR157? A. Yes. Q. As I understand it, from your fifth witness statement today, you explain that it was picked up that in fact, in January 2017, NCR157 had not been closed out? A. It hadn't been closed out correctly. It had been attempted to be closed out via a separate RISC form in early or mid-2016. Q. Yes. A. But that is not the correct procedure for closing an NCR, and the QA manager at the time, he recognised that and he took that as an action on himself, I believe, to proceed to close it out formally, in accordance with the correct procedures. Q. Right. That would be Mr Harman, would it? A. That would be correct. Q. So if one goes to the NCR, 20358 that's the document transmittal and then the NCR itself starts at 20359.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 I wanted to know how they as a team handled that on site. Q. You mentioned somebody called is it Joe Wong? A. Jim Wong. I didn't mention him in my fourth witness statement. Q. I was going to say, he's not listed as one of the seven in your fourth witness statement. He's somebody else you've recently thought of, is it? A. Correct. Obviously we've been following the Commission, drilling into our brains who we actually spoke to, and he was one other person. He was a site agent, I believe, on the job. Q. So we can add him to the list, Jim Wong? All right. A. Yes. Q. I think the next couple of questions I was going to ask you are likely to be a bit redundant in the light of the answers you gave me just a moment ago about the QSP. At page 20256 of the report, these are your conclusions regarding the site inspections. A. Mm-hmm. Q. And you say: "The inspections were carried out by different grade 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 our quality systems. Q. Okay. One thing that you picked up/discovered/came across when you were carrying out your investigation was NCR157? A. Yes. Q. As I understand it, from your fifth witness statement today, you explain that it was picked up that in fact, in January 2017, NCR157 had not been closed out? A. It hadn't been closed out correctly. It had been attempted to be closed out via a separate RISC form in early or mid-2016. Q. Yes. A. But that is not the correct procedure for closing an NCR, and the QA manager at the time, he recognised that and he took that as an action on himself, I believe, to proceed to close it out formally, in accordance with the correct procedures. Q. Right. That would be Mr Harman, would it? A. That would be correct. Q. So if one goes to the NCR, 20358 that's the document transmittal and then the NCR itself starts at 20359. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 I wanted to know how they as a team handled that on site. Q. You mentioned somebody called is it Joe Wong? A. Jim Wong. I didn't mention him in my fourth witness statement. Q. I was going to say, he's not listed as one of the seven in your fourth witness statement. He's somebody else you've recently thought of, is it? A. Correct. Obviously we've been following the Commission, drilling into our brains who we actually spoke to, and he was one other person. He was a site agent, I believe, on the job. Q. So we can add him to the list, Jim Wong? All right. A. Yes. Q. I think the next couple of questions I was going to ask you are likely to be a bit redundant in the light of the answers you gave me just a moment ago about the QSP. At page 20256 of the report, these are your conclusions regarding the site inspections. A. Mm-hmm. Q. And you say: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 our quality systems. Q. Okay. One thing that you picked up/discovered/came across when you were carrying out your investigation was NCR157? A. Yes. Q. As I understand it, from your fifth witness statement today, you explain that it was picked up that in fact, in January 2017, NCR157 had not been closed out? A. It hadn't been closed out correctly. It had been attempted to be closed out via a separate RISC form in early or mid-2016. Q. Yes. A. But that is not the correct procedure for closing an NCR, and the QA manager at the time, he recognised that and he took that as an action on himself, I believe, to proceed to close it out formally, in accordance with the correct procedures. Q. Right. That would be Mr Harman, would it? A. That would be correct. Q. So if one goes to the NCR, 20358 that's the document transmittal and then the NCR itself starts at 20359.

	Page 149		Page 151
1	box, "Details of required rectification", and the	1	Q. That was certainly around about the end of May, so
2	manuscript to the bottom, that's all written by	2	probably end of May/beginning of June sounds about
3	Mr Harman, and written by him in January 2017?	3	right.
4	A. That would appear so. The writing looks like seems	4	A. Mmm.
5	to be consistent with his signature, and in terms of the	5	Q. All right. And what was your role, Mr Lumb? What
6	timeline it all ties up.	6	instructions were you given, again presumably by the
7	Q. Right. I understand Mr Harman has left Leighton; is	7	project director?
8	that right?	8	A. Correct. In relation to the gathering of records or?
9	A. I believe so.	9	Q. Yes, just generally, just start with the general and
10	Q. Do you know when he left?	10	we'll work down, if we can, to perhaps more specific
11	A. No.	11	what was the general instruction?
12	MR PENNICOTT: Okay. Mr Lumb, I'm going to leave that topic		A. Initially, I was there supporting in preparation of
12	there. If anybody else wants to pick anything up, no	12	reports and letters. I guess given my previous report
13	doubt they will.	14	18 months earlier I had background knowledge of the job,
15	What I now need to do is just ask you some questions	14	so I think that's why I was asked to go along and
16	about more recent events.	16	support. So there was multiple reports/letters being
17	CHAIRMAN: Is that an opportune moment?	17	prepared for various parties, so I assisted in those
18	MR PENNICOTT: I have no idea what the time is, sir. Yes,	18	reports and letters. Then I was also asked to assist in
19	it would be.	19	the collation of certain records as well.
20	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Would 15 minutes enable you to have	20	Q. And presumably there would have been, given the
20	a look at that statement?	20	allegations that have surfaced, a focus on the fixing
21	MR KHAW: I believe so. If I need more time, certainly	21	and the installation of the rebar.
22	I will	22	A. Correct.
23	CHAIRMAN: Can you just let us know.	23	Q. That would have involved looking at, presumably, all the
25	MR KHAW: Yes.	24	relevant RISC forms in relation to the inspection of the
	Page 150	23	Page 152
1		1	
1	CHAIRMAN: Thank you.	1	rebar in the various bays from time to time? A. The RISC forms and the pre-pour checklists.
2	(3.44 pm) (The burgheen edicument)	23	Q. And the pre-pour checklists.
3	(The luncheon adjournment)		
45	(4.05 pm) MR PENNICOTT: Thank you, sir.	45	A. And the quality control checklists.Q. Okay. And during the course of that process of
	Mr Lumb, again, just a final topic from me. That		compiling the documents, we understand from Mr Taylor
6 7	is, as I say, to do with more recent events, in I think	6 7	that you produced a template of a document, and we can
	mainly June of this year.	8	look at H14, please, 35067.
8 9	A. Mm-hmm.	8 9	First of all, Mr Lumb, do you agree that you did
10		10	indeed create the template for this document, this type
10	Q. I understand, Mr Lumb, that you were involved in the compilation and collation of documents that were being	10	of document?
11	requested by MTR, then the government and then the	11	A. Not myself personally but I'm aware of that template,
12	Commission; is that right?	12	and it was generated by one of the engineers in my team,
13	A. I was based in the head office at the time but I was	13	who had also come over from the head office. In fact
14	asked to go to site for a short period of time to assist	14	there were three engineers who came over from the head
16	in the collation of the records.	16	office to assist in the collation of the records.
17	Q. Right. When was that short period of time; do you	17	Q. And they were who?
18	recall?	18	A. They were Mr Guntung and two other engineers, who
19	A. It must have been end of May or early June, around that		I can't recall their names off the top of my head.
20	time.	20	Q. Okay. So the template for this document would this
20	Q. Right. Was it after all the allegations about cut	20	be right was prepared under your instruction and
21	threaded rebar	21	supervision?
22	A. Yes.	23	A. Not under my supervision. This occurred, as I recall,
24	() had hit the newspapers and the media?	24	on a Friday allernoon we were asked to prepare a set
24 25	Q had hit the newspapers and the media?A. Corrects.	24 25	on a Friday afternoon. We were asked to prepare a set of as-built records for various reasons, but one of them

	Page 153		Page 155
1	being to establish the number of couplers on the job,	1	A. Well, those descriptions clearly come from the diaphragm
2	which we were also being asked for at the time.	2	wall checklist.
3	So I requested the team to prepare the as-built	3	Q. Right, so they
4	records, and there was no template for such as-builts,	4	A. With two additional items added on for drill-in bars,
5	so I guided the team to the diaphragm wall summary sheet	5	items 5 and 6.
6	and suggested that might be an appropriate place to	6	Q. Right. 5 and 6, yes, okay. All right.
7	start, for the preparation of a template.	7	I suppose the question we've all been waiting for
8	At that point, I had to go on leave for several	8	an answer to is: the manuscript on here, the circling of
9	days, so I left it with the team to prepare the records,	9	the "S"s, who did that?
10	which was the template, and then following on with the	10	A. The process, as I understand it and there were
11	actual full compilation of all the contents of the	11	multiple people working on these records over the course
12	records.	12	of the weekend I'm told there was between 10 and 15
13	Q. All right. Now, let's just take this in stages. We can	13	people working on different areas at any one time. So
14	see that the title, towards the top, is, "Checklist for	14	some engineers, and I think it was primarily the project
15	on-site assembly of EWL slab to D-wall/slab couplers";	15	engineers from the project, were referring to the
16	right?	16	drawings, and they were adding, if you like, the
17	A. Mm-hmm.	17	background of the diaphragm wall panels. Then there
18	Q. Who decided to give it that title?	18	were other engineers, some of them from my team, who
19	A. The person who prepared the template has evidently	19	were looking through the records in terms of the RISC
20	copied that from another form, incorrect in my view, but	20	forms and the quality control checklists. This was done
21	that was the original title it got while I was away from	21	on a pour-by-pour basis, I believe.
22	the office.	22	So, once the base form had been received from the
23	Q. We've heard from other witnesses about how the diagrams		engineers, then engineers in my team looked back at the
24	were put in in the top half of the drawing.	24	quality control checklist. You will note the third line
25	A. Yes.	25	from the top says, "Refer to item 6 of Leighton cast
	Page 154		Page 156
1	Q. Sorry, the top half of the sheet. And one assumes,	1	in situ quality control checklist".
2	although I don't suppose anybody has checked them all,	2	Q. Yes.
3	that the drawings that are referred to, we can see on	3	A. So, if we had a signed quality control checklist, and if
4	the left-hand side there, presumably relate to the	4	we had item 6, which is the coupler box ticked on that,
5	drawings or the sections or the plans, the elevations	5	then that was then deemed satisfactory, and the "S",
6	that we can see?	6	actisfactors may then air and accordinal.
7	A. They should be the diaphragm wall as-built drawings.		satisfactory, was then ringed accordingly.
		7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask at this point, Mr Lumb,
8	Q. Right. And from there, somebody has done a calculation,	8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask at this point, Mr Lumb, when would you ever circle "NS"?
9	Q. Right. And from there, somebody has done a calculation, and I think either Mr Ip or Mr Mok, who told us it was	8 9	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask at this point, Mr Lumb, when would you ever circle "NS"?A. If we'd come to the situation where a quality control
9 10	Q. Right. And from there, somebody has done a calculation, and I think either Mr Ip or Mr Mok, who told us it was them, did the calculation in relation to the amount of	8 9 10	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask at this point, Mr Lumb, when would you ever circle "NS"?A. If we'd come to the situation where a quality control checklist either was not in existence, or if the coupler
9 10 11	Q. Right. And from there, somebody has done a calculation, and I think either Mr Ip or Mr Mok, who told us it was them, did the calculation in relation to the amount of T1, T3, T5, T7 and the B rebar as well?	8 9 10 11	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask at this point, Mr Lumb, when would you ever circle "NS"?A. If we'd come to the situation where a quality control checklist either was not in existence, or if the coupler box had not been kicked, then that would have resulted
9 10 11 12	 Q. Right. And from there, somebody has done a calculation, and I think either Mr Ip or Mr Mok, who told us it was them, did the calculation in relation to the amount of T1, T3, T5, T7 and the B rebar as well? A. Yes. 	8 9 10 11 12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask at this point, Mr Lumb, when would you ever circle "NS"?A. If we'd come to the situation where a quality control checklist either was not in existence, or if the coupler box had not been kicked, then that would have resulted in a "NS", so
9 10 11 12 13	Q. Right. And from there, somebody has done a calculation, and I think either Mr Ip or Mr Mok, who told us it was them, did the calculation in relation to the amount of T1, T3, T5, T7 and the B rebar as well?A. Yes.Q. So that's all a matter of arithmetic, I guess, from the	8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask at this point, Mr Lumb, when would you ever circle "NS"?A. If we'd come to the situation where a quality control checklist either was not in existence, or if the coupler box had not been kicked, then that would have resulted in a "NS", soCOMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But how would you have got to that?
9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Right. And from there, somebody has done a calculation, and I think either Mr Ip or Mr Mok, who told us it was them, did the calculation in relation to the amount of T1, T3, T5, T7 and the B rebar as well? A. Yes. Q. So that's all a matter of arithmetic, I guess, from the diagrams. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask at this point, Mr Lumb, when would you ever circle "NS"? A. If we'd come to the situation where a quality control checklist either was not in existence, or if the coupler box had not been kicked, then that would have resulted in a "NS", so COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But how would you have got to that? How would you have ever poured the concrete?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Right. And from there, somebody has done a calculation, and I think either Mr Ip or Mr Mok, who told us it was them, did the calculation in relation to the amount of T1, T3, T5, T7 and the B rebar as well? A. Yes. Q. So that's all a matter of arithmetic, I guess, from the diagrams. A. And that's part of the reason for these records, to 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask at this point, Mr Lumb, when would you ever circle "NS"? A. If we'd come to the situation where a quality control checklist either was not in existence, or if the coupler box had not been kicked, then that would have resulted in a "NS", so COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But how would you have got to that? How would you have ever poured the concrete? A. When we started this exercise, we didn't know whether
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Right. And from there, somebody has done a calculation, and I think either Mr Ip or Mr Mok, who told us it was them, did the calculation in relation to the amount of T1, T3, T5, T7 and the B rebar as well? A. Yes. Q. So that's all a matter of arithmetic, I guess, from the diagrams. A. And that's part of the reason for these records, to establish the number of couplers. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask at this point, Mr Lumb, when would you ever circle "NS"? A. If we'd come to the situation where a quality control checklist either was not in existence, or if the coupler box had not been kicked, then that would have resulted in a "NS", so COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But how would you have got to that? How would you have ever poured the concrete? A. When we started this exercise, we didn't know whether all the respective records were in place or not. As
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Right. And from there, somebody has done a calculation, and I think either Mr Ip or Mr Mok, who told us it was them, did the calculation in relation to the amount of T1, T3, T5, T7 and the B rebar as well? A. Yes. Q. So that's all a matter of arithmetic, I guess, from the diagrams. A. And that's part of the reason for these records, to establish the number of couplers. Q. Right. Then, going down to the lower half of the sheet, 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask at this point, Mr Lumb, when would you ever circle "NS"? A. If we'd come to the situation where a quality control checklist either was not in existence, or if the coupler box had not been kicked, then that would have resulted in a "NS", so COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But how would you have got to that? How would you have ever poured the concrete? A. When we started this exercise, we didn't know whether all the respective records were in place or not. As part of the exercise, it was a matter of going through,
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 	 Q. Right. And from there, somebody has done a calculation, and I think either Mr Ip or Mr Mok, who told us it was them, did the calculation in relation to the amount of T1, T3, T5, T7 and the B rebar as well? A. Yes. Q. So that's all a matter of arithmetic, I guess, from the diagrams. A. And that's part of the reason for these records, to establish the number of couplers. Q. Right. Then, going down to the lower half of the sheet, "Item", who devised the six descriptions that we can see 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask at this point, Mr Lumb, when would you ever circle "NS"? A. If we'd come to the situation where a quality control checklist either was not in existence, or if the coupler box had not been kicked, then that would have resulted in a "NS", so COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But how would you have got to that? How would you have ever poured the concrete? A. When we started this exercise, we didn't know whether all the respective records were in place or not. As part of the exercise, it was a matter of going through, do we have all the RISC forms, do we have all the
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 	 Q. Right. And from there, somebody has done a calculation, and I think either Mr Ip or Mr Mok, who told us it was them, did the calculation in relation to the amount of T1, T3, T5, T7 and the B rebar as well? A. Yes. Q. So that's all a matter of arithmetic, I guess, from the diagrams. A. And that's part of the reason for these records, to establish the number of couplers. Q. Right. Then, going down to the lower half of the sheet, "Item", who devised the six descriptions that we can see there under that column? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask at this point, Mr Lumb, when would you ever circle "NS"? A. If we'd come to the situation where a quality control checklist either was not in existence, or if the coupler box had not been kicked, then that would have resulted in a "NS", so COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But how would you have got to that? How would you have ever poured the concrete? A. When we started this exercise, we didn't know whether all the respective records were in place or not. As part of the exercise, it was a matter of going through, do we have all the RISC forms, do we have all the quality control checklists, are the relevant forms
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Right. And from there, somebody has done a calculation, and I think either Mr Ip or Mr Mok, who told us it was them, did the calculation in relation to the amount of T1, T3, T5, T7 and the B rebar as well? A. Yes. Q. So that's all a matter of arithmetic, I guess, from the diagrams. A. And that's part of the reason for these records, to establish the number of couplers. Q. Right. Then, going down to the lower half of the sheet, "Item", who devised the six descriptions that we can see there under that column? A. That came from the original template that had been 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask at this point, Mr Lumb, when would you ever circle "NS"? A. If we'd come to the situation where a quality control checklist either was not in existence, or if the coupler box had not been kicked, then that would have resulted in a "NS", so COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But how would you have got to that? How would you have ever poured the concrete? A. When we started this exercise, we didn't know whether all the respective records were in place or not. As part of the exercise, it was a matter of going through, do we have all the RISC forms, do we have all the quality control checklists, are the relevant forms signed, are the relevant boxes ticked. So there's
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Right. And from there, somebody has done a calculation, and I think either Mr Ip or Mr Mok, who told us it was them, did the calculation in relation to the amount of T1, T3, T5, T7 and the B rebar as well? A. Yes. Q. So that's all a matter of arithmetic, I guess, from the diagrams. A. And that's part of the reason for these records, to establish the number of couplers. Q. Right. Then, going down to the lower half of the sheet, "Item", who devised the six descriptions that we can see there under that column? A. That came from the original template that had been developed, so a template was established, that 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask at this point, Mr Lumb, when would you ever circle "NS"? A. If we'd come to the situation where a quality control checklist either was not in existence, or if the coupler box had not been kicked, then that would have resulted in a "NS", so COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But how would you have got to that? How would you have ever poured the concrete? A. When we started this exercise, we didn't know whether all the respective records were in place or not. As part of the exercise, it was a matter of going through, do we have all the RISC forms, do we have all the quality control checklists, are the relevant forms signed, are the relevant boxes ticked. So there's a process to go through, to arrive at this final
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Right. And from there, somebody has done a calculation, and I think either Mr Ip or Mr Mok, who told us it was them, did the calculation in relation to the amount of T1, T3, T5, T7 and the B rebar as well? A. Yes. Q. So that's all a matter of arithmetic, I guess, from the diagrams. A. And that's part of the reason for these records, to establish the number of couplers. Q. Right. Then, going down to the lower half of the sheet, "Item", who devised the six descriptions that we can see there under that column? A. That came from the original template that had been developed, so a template was established, that template 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask at this point, Mr Lumb, when would you ever circle "NS"? A. If we'd come to the situation where a quality control checklist either was not in existence, or if the coupler box had not been kicked, then that would have resulted in a "NS", so COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But how would you have got to that? How would you have ever poured the concrete? A. When we started this exercise, we didn't know whether all the respective records were in place or not. As part of the exercise, it was a matter of going through, do we have all the RISC forms, do we have all the quality control checklists, are the relevant forms signed, are the relevant boxes ticked. So there's a process to go through, to arrive at this final as-built record.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Right. And from there, somebody has done a calculation, and I think either Mr Ip or Mr Mok, who told us it was them, did the calculation in relation to the amount of T1, T3, T5, T7 and the B rebar as well? A. Yes. Q. So that's all a matter of arithmetic, I guess, from the diagrams. A. And that's part of the reason for these records, to establish the number of couplers. Q. Right. Then, going down to the lower half of the sheet, "Item", who devised the six descriptions that we can see there under that column? A. That came from the original template that had been developed, so a template was established, that template Q. Who established it, Mr Lumb? It wasn't you. Who 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask at this point, Mr Lumb, when would you ever circle "NS"? A. If we'd come to the situation where a quality control checklist either was not in existence, or if the coupler box had not been kicked, then that would have resulted in a "NS", so COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But how would you have got to that? How would you have ever poured the concrete? A. When we started this exercise, we didn't know whether all the respective records were in place or not. As part of the exercise, it was a matter of going through, do we have all the RISC forms, do we have all the quality control checklists, are the relevant forms signed, are the relevant boxes ticked. So there's a process to go through, to arrive at this final as-built record. Now, you are correct that we did have all the RISC
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Right. And from there, somebody has done a calculation, and I think either Mr Ip or Mr Mok, who told us it was them, did the calculation in relation to the amount of T1, T3, T5, T7 and the B rebar as well? A. Yes. Q. So that's all a matter of arithmetic, I guess, from the diagrams. A. And that's part of the reason for these records, to establish the number of couplers. Q. Right. Then, going down to the lower half of the sheet, "Item", who devised the six descriptions that we can see there under that column? A. That came from the original template that had been developed, so a template was established, that template 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask at this point, Mr Lumb, when would you ever circle "NS"? A. If we'd come to the situation where a quality control checklist either was not in existence, or if the coupler box had not been kicked, then that would have resulted in a "NS", so COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But how would you have got to that? How would you have ever poured the concrete? A. When we started this exercise, we didn't know whether all the respective records were in place or not. As part of the exercise, it was a matter of going through, do we have all the RISC forms, do we have all the quality control checklists, are the relevant forms signed, are the relevant boxes ticked. So there's a process to go through, to arrive at this final as-built record.

checklist was always ticked. So, actually, you would say it was a redundant exercise to have an "NS" there, but when you start an exercise you don't know that. So that's why we have the form as it is. OMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you. IR PENNICOTT: So provided and I think this was the case 100 per cent of the time there was a RISC form	1 2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN: Okay.A. As I said previously, in the absence of a template, and in the interest of expediency, the team used that as an original template and started preparing the as-builts on that basis.
say it was a redundant exercise to have an "NS" there, but when you start an exercise you don't know that. So that's why we have the form as it is. OMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you. IR PENNICOTT: So provided and I think this was the	2 3 4 5	A. As I said previously, in the absence of a template, and in the interest of expediency, the team used that as an original template and started preparing the as-builts
but when you start an exercise you don't know that. So that's why we have the form as it is. OMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you. IR PENNICOTT: So provided and I think this was the	3 4 5	in the interest of expediency, the team used that as an original template and started preparing the as-builts
that's why we have the form as it is. OMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you. IR PENNICOTT: So provided and I think this was the	4 5	an original template and started preparing the as-builts
OMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you. IR PENNICOTT: So provided and I think this was the	5	
IR PENNICOTT: So provided and I think this was the	-	
1	0	CHAIRMAN: Okay.
case 100 per cent of the time there was a RISC form	7	A. So this wasn't invented from scratch.
for the improvement of the reliant but many improvements	8	CHAIRMAN: Okay. I appreciate that. But I come back to my
for the inspection of the rebar, but more importantly there was a RISC form for the cast in situ concrete	0 9	
		first question: why do you need it? Because we've been
quality control	10	told very forcefully that the documentation that you had
. Yes.	11	was entirely adequate to ensure proper installation and
		confirmation of proper installation, so those were the
-		RISC forms and the rest, and you had the RISC forms, and
-		the RISC forms contained all this by way of inclusion.
		A. But, again, this was the early days of, if you like, the
		investigation of the incident. We were still in the
		process of looking for RISC forms, looking for pre-pour
-		checks, checking who had signed them, checking they were
		signed.
-		So this was just a collation of these records. In
		addition, we also looked at any additional drill-in
-		bars. You will see they are marked on by hand. We
· · · ·		reviewed all the technical queries that we could find on
this document looks like a contemporary document.	24	the job. We reviewed any DAmS information. We looked
. Certainly on this first draft, I wouldn't disagree,	25	at photographs.
Page 158		Page 160
which is why, when I actually saw this draft, after	1	So this sheet collates all that information into one
I came back from my short leave, I specifically	2	place, and there were no other records at that time
requested that we remove the word "Checklist" for that	3	which could do that. And these weren't just prepared
very reason, and that it needs to be clearly stated as	4	for the D-wall, the D-wall slab connection; they were
an as-built record.	5	prepared for all couplers. So they were also prepared
HAIRMAN: Okay. I appreciate that, and it's very easy to	6	for the slab-to-slab CJs and other couplers that we were
be judgmental after the event. You are putting together	7	aware of.
material, I appreciate that. But I find it puzzling on	8	So it wasn't limited purely to D-wall slab
what is meant to be nothing more than a summary to try	9	connections. It was everything, which again is
to assist other parties, you've got things at the bottom	10	consistent with the requirement to establish the total
like, "Ensure ease of connection and minimise friction".	11	number of couplers on the job and also the requirement
That at the bottom left-hand corner appears to be	12	to establish did we have the relevant forms in place for
an instruction to somebody who contemporaneously with	13	those couplers.
conducting an inspection is told how to conduct it.	14	CHAIRMAN: But can you understand why, as I understand it,
. Mm-hmm. As I said, the original template clearly was	15	this documentation on this particular template,
based on a previous checklist. In hindsight, the star	16	unamended as yet, may have been misunderstood by third
and double star items at the bottom wouldn't be there,	17	parties?
	18	A. I can, and that's why I requested it to be amended.
the one that was followed through, and everyone prepared		CHAIRMAN: Okay.
the records on that basis.	20	MR PENNICOTT: If we look in your report that you prepared
	21	back in January 2017, and we look at part of a document
HAIRMAN: All right. Sorry, I probably as I have	21 22	back in January 2017, and we look at part of a document that we looked at earlier that's appendix N, which is
HAIRMAN: All right. Sorry, I probably as I have understood it, then, there was already a document		that we looked at earlier that's appendix N, which is
HAIRMAN: All right. Sorry, I probably as I have	22	
)	 provided those two RISC forms were there, and signed, and boxes 5 and 6 in particular were ticked, automatically the "S"s would be circled? That deems we can then circle the "S". That was the system and the process we went through in arriving at this final well, this was the draft form, as you will see from my fifth witness statement. HAIRMAN: Sorry, why did you need this then? If your systems consist of the RISC forms, and the RISC forms include the information that's here, why do you need this? Because, to be honest, to me, and including another witness, senior officer of your organisation, this document looks like a contemporary document. Certainly on this first draft, I wouldn't disagree, Page 158 which is why, when I actually saw this draft, after I came back from my short leave, I specifically requested that we remove the word "Checklist" for that very reason, and that it needs to be clearly stated as an as-built record. HAIRMAN: Okay. I appreciate that, and it's very easy to be judgmental after the event. You are putting together material, I appreciate that. But I find it puzzling on what is meant to be nothing more than a summary to try to assist other parties, you've got things at the bottom like, "Ensure ease of connection and minimise friction". That at the bottom left-hand corner appears to be an instruction to somebody who contemporaneously with conducting an inspection is told how to conduct it. Mm-hmm. As I said, the original template clearly was based on a previous checklist. In hindsight, the star and double star items at the bottom wouldn't be there, but that was the template that was created. That was 	 provided those two RISC forms were there, and signed, and boxes 5 and 6 in particular were ticked, and boxes 5 and 6 in particular were ticked, and boxes 5 and 6 in particular were ticked, and the more search of the strength of the strengt of the strength of the strength of the strength of the strengt

	Page 161		Page 163
1	perhaps not in any detail. It's appendix B to the QSP,	1	19 December 2015, and having found its way to MTR was
2	Mr Lumb.	2	shown to officers of the Buildings Department in early
3	A. Yes.	3	June 2018.
4	Q. Is it this document that perhaps might have been one of	4	Do you know how this checklist came to be sent to
5	the source documents from which the template was	5	MTR?
6	generated?	6	A. I don't. The team prepared the forms, and I'm not sure
7	A. I believe so. The important thing at the time was to	7	whether they went into the boxes that Mr Taylor
8	get the template ready so that the engineers could	8	mentioned that we had in one of the meeting rooms. Each
9	actually start doing the real work and completing it.	9	box contained there's one box for each pour it
10	Q. Yes. And of course we know and I can't immediately	10	contained all the relevant information for that pour.
11	give you the reference but no doubt somebody else will	11	So I'm not sure whether they went into the boxes direct
12	help that when Intrafor constructed the diaphragm	12	or whether they went into a separate folder.
13	walls, this form, or something like it, was used, and	13	But, either way, they shouldn't have gone to MTR
14	they had a contemporary record of all the inspections	14	because, at this stage, they hadn't been reviewed. They
15	that they carried out at all the couplers and the	15	were still, in my opinion, in draft format.
16	connections and so forth, and the verticality checks and	16	Q. Right. Had not been reviewed by you?
17	everything else.	17	A. By myself.
18	Of course it might be suggested that something like	18	Q. Okay.
19	this form and the one that was created this year ought	19	Then another question I asked Mr Taylor and he
20	to have been in place for the rebar that was connected	20	didn't know the answer was this. Did somebody send
21	back in 2015 for the EWL. Would you agree with that?	21	a soft copy of the template, a template of this
22	A. I think, just referring back to Mr Brewster's	22	document, to MTRC?
23	statements, we believe the or Mr Brewster believes	23	A. I'm not aware of such. I would be extremely surprised
24	the requirements of the QSP were met by Leighton's own	24	had they done that, but hand on heart I can't say that,
25	quality control procedures.	25	but I doubt it or certainly not to my knowledge.
	Page 162		Page 164
1	Q. He does.	1	Q. Right. It's just that we looked at, and we can look at
1 2	A. And that such forms were not required for the slab to	1 2	Q. Right. It's just that we looked at, and we can look at it if you wish to, B7/4538. To be fair to you, let's
2	A. And that such forms were not required for the slab to D-wall connections.Q. It might be suggested, Mr Lumb, that you and others who	2	it if you wish to, B7/4538. To be fair to you, let's just have a quick look at it. Then I haven't got the reference again but we will have to scroll down to C3-3,
2 3	A. And that such forms were not required for the slab to D-wall connections.Q. It might be suggested, Mr Lumb, that you and others who were involved in putting together the checklist that we	2 3	it if you wish to, B7/4538. To be fair to you, let's just have a quick look at it. Then I haven't got the reference again but we will have to scroll down to C3-3, please. Thank you.
2 3 4	A. And that such forms were not required for the slab to D-wall connections.Q. It might be suggested, Mr Lumb, that you and others who were involved in putting together the checklist that we were looking at just a moment ago created that document	2 3 4	it if you wish to, B7/4538. To be fair to you, let's just have a quick look at it. Then I haven't got the reference again but we will have to scroll down to C3-3, please. Thank you. This is the MTR equivalent retrospective record
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. And that such forms were not required for the slab to D-wall connections.Q. It might be suggested, Mr Lumb, that you and others who were involved in putting together the checklist that we were looking at just a moment ago created that document because you appreciated that that was what was missing	2 3 4 5	it if you wish to, B7/4538. To be fair to you, let's just have a quick look at it. Then I haven't got the reference again but we will have to scroll down to C3-3, please. Thank you. This is the MTR equivalent retrospective record A. Mm-hmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. And that such forms were not required for the slab to D-wall connections.Q. It might be suggested, Mr Lumb, that you and others who were involved in putting together the checklist that we were looking at just a moment ago created that document because you appreciated that that was what was missing from the records, and that those records should have	2 3 4 5 6	 it if you wish to, B7/4538. To be fair to you, let's just have a quick look at it. Then I haven't got the reference again but we will have to scroll down to C3-3, please. Thank you. This is the MTR equivalent retrospective record A. Mm-hmm. Q Mr Lumb. We can see that from the bottom where it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. And that such forms were not required for the slab to D-wall connections. Q. It might be suggested, Mr Lumb, that you and others who were involved in putting together the checklist that we were looking at just a moment ago created that document because you appreciated that that was what was missing from the records, and that those records should have been prepared contemporaneously back in 2015. Do you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 it if you wish to, B7/4538. To be fair to you, let's just have a quick look at it. Then I haven't got the reference again but we will have to scroll down to C3-3, please. Thank you. This is the MTR equivalent retrospective record A. Mm-hmm. Q Mr Lumb. We can see that from the bottom where it's signed by Kobe Wong; do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. And that such forms were not required for the slab to D-wall connections. Q. It might be suggested, Mr Lumb, that you and others who were involved in putting together the checklist that we were looking at just a moment ago created that document because you appreciated that that was what was missing from the records, and that those records should have been prepared contemporaneously back in 2015. Do you agree? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 it if you wish to, B7/4538. To be fair to you, let's just have a quick look at it. Then I haven't got the reference again but we will have to scroll down to C3-3, please. Thank you. This is the MTR equivalent retrospective record A. Mm-hmm. Q Mr Lumb. We can see that from the bottom where it's signed by Kobe Wong; do you see that? A. Mm-hmm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. And that such forms were not required for the slab to D-wall connections. Q. It might be suggested, Mr Lumb, that you and others who were involved in putting together the checklist that we were looking at just a moment ago created that document because you appreciated that that was what was missing from the records, and that those records should have been prepared contemporaneously back in 2015. Do you agree? A. I would disagree. Again, I would stick to what 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 it if you wish to, B7/4538. To be fair to you, let's just have a quick look at it. Then I haven't got the reference again but we will have to scroll down to C3-3, please. Thank you. This is the MTR equivalent retrospective record A. Mm-hmm. Q Mr Lumb. We can see that from the bottom where it's signed by Kobe Wong; do you see that? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And at the bottom, it says this one serves as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. And that such forms were not required for the slab to D-wall connections. Q. It might be suggested, Mr Lumb, that you and others who were involved in putting together the checklist that we were looking at just a moment ago created that document because you appreciated that that was what was missing from the records, and that those records should have been prepared contemporaneously back in 2015. Do you agree? A. I would disagree. Again, I would stick to what Mr Brewster has said, also my opinion, as to what is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 it if you wish to, B7/4538. To be fair to you, let's just have a quick look at it. Then I haven't got the reference again but we will have to scroll down to C3-3, please. Thank you. This is the MTR equivalent retrospective record A. Mm-hmm. Q Mr Lumb. We can see that from the bottom where it's signed by Kobe Wong; do you see that? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And at the bottom, it says this one serves as a retrospective record of coupler installation, and one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. And that such forms were not required for the slab to D-wall connections. Q. It might be suggested, Mr Lumb, that you and others who were involved in putting together the checklist that we were looking at just a moment ago created that document because you appreciated that that was what was missing from the records, and that those records should have been prepared contemporaneously back in 2015. Do you agree? A. I would disagree. Again, I would stick to what Mr Brewster has said, also my opinion, as to what is ductile and non-ductile. And, in addition, I think 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 it if you wish to, B7/4538. To be fair to you, let's just have a quick look at it. Then I haven't got the reference again but we will have to scroll down to C3-3, please. Thank you. This is the MTR equivalent retrospective record A. Mm-hmm. Q Mr Lumb. We can see that from the bottom where it's signed by Kobe Wong; do you see that? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And at the bottom, it says this one serves as a retrospective record of coupler installation, and one can see it's in extremely similar form, if not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. And that such forms were not required for the slab to D-wall connections. Q. It might be suggested, Mr Lumb, that you and others who were involved in putting together the checklist that we were looking at just a moment ago created that document because you appreciated that that was what was missing from the records, and that those records should have been prepared contemporaneously back in 2015. Do you agree? A. I would disagree. Again, I would stick to what Mr Brewster has said, also my opinion, as to what is ductile and non-ductile. And, in addition, I think there's no disagreement that the slab-to-slab CJ 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 it if you wish to, B7/4538. To be fair to you, let's just have a quick look at it. Then I haven't got the reference again but we will have to scroll down to C3-3, please. Thank you. This is the MTR equivalent retrospective record A. Mm-hmm. Q Mr Lumb. We can see that from the bottom where it's signed by Kobe Wong; do you see that? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And at the bottom, it says this one serves as a retrospective record of coupler installation, and one can see it's in extremely similar form, if not identical, apart from some of the manuscript, to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. And that such forms were not required for the slab to D-wall connections. Q. It might be suggested, Mr Lumb, that you and others who were involved in putting together the checklist that we were looking at just a moment ago created that document because you appreciated that that was what was missing from the records, and that those records should have been prepared contemporaneously back in 2015. Do you agree? A. I would disagree. Again, I would stick to what Mr Brewster has said, also my opinion, as to what is ductile and non-ductile. And, in addition, I think there's no disagreement that the slab-to-slab CJ couplers are non-ductile. So, even in the event that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 it if you wish to, B7/4538. To be fair to you, let's just have a quick look at it. Then I haven't got the reference again but we will have to scroll down to C3-3, please. Thank you. This is the MTR equivalent retrospective record A. Mm-hmm. Q Mr Lumb. We can see that from the bottom where it's signed by Kobe Wong; do you see that? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And at the bottom, it says this one serves as a retrospective record of coupler installation, and one can see it's in extremely similar form, if not identical, apart from some of the manuscript, to the form that your team produced?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. And that such forms were not required for the slab to D-wall connections. Q. It might be suggested, Mr Lumb, that you and others who were involved in putting together the checklist that we were looking at just a moment ago created that document because you appreciated that that was what was missing from the records, and that those records should have been prepared contemporaneously back in 2015. Do you agree? A. I would disagree. Again, I would stick to what Mr Brewster has said, also my opinion, as to what is ductile and non-ductile. And, in addition, I think there's no disagreement that the slab-to-slab CJ couplers are non-ductile. So, even in the event that the slab D-wall are ductile and required a form like 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 it if you wish to, B7/4538. To be fair to you, let's just have a quick look at it. Then I haven't got the reference again but we will have to scroll down to C3-3, please. Thank you. This is the MTR equivalent retrospective record A. Mm-hmm. Q Mr Lumb. We can see that from the bottom where it's signed by Kobe Wong; do you see that? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And at the bottom, it says this one serves as a retrospective record of coupler installation, and one can see it's in extremely similar form, if not identical, apart from some of the manuscript, to the form that your team produced? A. I haven't seen the equivalent form that we prepared, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. And that such forms were not required for the slab to D-wall connections. Q. It might be suggested, Mr Lumb, that you and others who were involved in putting together the checklist that we were looking at just a moment ago created that document because you appreciated that that was what was missing from the records, and that those records should have been prepared contemporaneously back in 2015. Do you agree? A. I would disagree. Again, I would stick to what Mr Brewster has said, also my opinion, as to what is ductile and non-ductile. And, in addition, I think there's no disagreement that the slab-to-slab CJ couplers are non-ductile. So, even in the event that the slab D-wall are ductile and required a form like this, according to the QSP, the slab-to-slab couplers 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 it if you wish to, B7/4538. To be fair to you, let's just have a quick look at it. Then I haven't got the reference again but we will have to scroll down to C3-3, please. Thank you. This is the MTR equivalent retrospective record A. Mm-hmm. Q Mr Lumb. We can see that from the bottom where it's signed by Kobe Wong; do you see that? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And at the bottom, it says this one serves as a retrospective record of coupler installation, and one can see it's in extremely similar form, if not identical, apart from some of the manuscript, to the form that your team produced? A. I haven't seen the equivalent form that we prepared, so I don't know whether the circling or the crossing of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. And that such forms were not required for the slab to D-wall connections. Q. It might be suggested, Mr Lumb, that you and others who were involved in putting together the checklist that we were looking at just a moment ago created that document because you appreciated that that was what was missing from the records, and that those records should have been prepared contemporaneously back in 2015. Do you agree? A. I would disagree. Again, I would stick to what Mr Brewster has said, also my opinion, as to what is ductile and non-ductile. And, in addition, I think there's no disagreement that the slab-to-slab CJ couplers are non-ductile. So, even in the event that the slab D-wall are ductile and required a form like this, according to the QSP, the slab-to-slab couplers would not require. But, when we prepared the as-built 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 it if you wish to, B7/4538. To be fair to you, let's just have a quick look at it. Then I haven't got the reference again but we will have to scroll down to C3-3, please. Thank you. This is the MTR equivalent retrospective record A. Mm-hmm. Q Mr Lumb. We can see that from the bottom where it's signed by Kobe Wong; do you see that? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And at the bottom, it says this one serves as a retrospective record of coupler installation, and one can see it's in extremely similar form, if not identical, apart from some of the manuscript, to the form that your team produced? A. I haven't seen the equivalent form that we prepared, so I don't know whether the circling or the crossing of the "NS" is the same or not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. And that such forms were not required for the slab to D-wall connections. Q. It might be suggested, Mr Lumb, that you and others who were involved in putting together the checklist that we were looking at just a moment ago created that document because you appreciated that that was what was missing from the records, and that those records should have been prepared contemporaneously back in 2015. Do you agree? A. I would disagree. Again, I would stick to what Mr Brewster has said, also my opinion, as to what is ductile and non-ductile. And, in addition, I think there's no disagreement that the slab-to-slab CJ couplers are non-ductile. So, even in the event that the slab D-wall are ductile and required a form like this, according to the QSP, the slab-to-slab couplers would not require. But, when we prepared the as-built records, we prepared them for all, all the couplers on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 it if you wish to, B7/4538. To be fair to you, let's just have a quick look at it. Then I haven't got the reference again but we will have to scroll down to C3-3, please. Thank you. This is the MTR equivalent retrospective record A. Mm-hmm. Q Mr Lumb. We can see that from the bottom where it's signed by Kobe Wong; do you see that? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And at the bottom, it says this one serves as a retrospective record of coupler installation, and one can see it's in extremely similar form, if not identical, apart from some of the manuscript, to the form that your team produced? A. I haven't seen the equivalent form that we prepared, so I don't know whether the circling or the crossing of the "NS" is the same or not. Q. No. Well, obviously we've seen the circling of all the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. And that such forms were not required for the slab to D-wall connections. Q. It might be suggested, Mr Lumb, that you and others who were involved in putting together the checklist that we were looking at just a moment ago created that document because you appreciated that that was what was missing from the records, and that those records should have been prepared contemporaneously back in 2015. Do you agree? A. I would disagree. Again, I would stick to what Mr Brewster has said, also my opinion, as to what is ductile and non-ductile. And, in addition, I think there's no disagreement that the slab-to-slab CJ couplers are non-ductile. So, even in the event that the slab D-wall are ductile and required a form like this, according to the QSP, the slab-to-slab couplers would not require. But, when we prepared the as-built records, we prepared them for all, all the couplers on the job. It wasn't specifically related to the D-wall 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 it if you wish to, B7/4538. To be fair to you, let's just have a quick look at it. Then I haven't got the reference again but we will have to scroll down to C3-3, please. Thank you. This is the MTR equivalent retrospective record A. Mm-hmm. Q Mr Lumb. We can see that from the bottom where it's signed by Kobe Wong; do you see that? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And at the bottom, it says this one serves as a retrospective record of coupler installation, and one can see it's in extremely similar form, if not identical, apart from some of the manuscript, to the form that your team produced? A. I haven't seen the equivalent form that we prepared, so I don't know whether the circling or the crossing of the "NS" is the same or not. Q. No. Well, obviously we've seen the circling of all the "S"s on the previous document, and now we're seeing what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. And that such forms were not required for the slab to D-wall connections. Q. It might be suggested, Mr Lumb, that you and others who were involved in putting together the checklist that we were looking at just a moment ago created that document because you appreciated that that was what was missing from the records, and that those records should have been prepared contemporaneously back in 2015. Do you agree? A. I would disagree. Again, I would stick to what Mr Brewster has said, also my opinion, as to what is ductile and non-ductile. And, in addition, I think there's no disagreement that the slab-to-slab CJ couplers are non-ductile. So, even in the event that the slab D-wall are ductile and required a form like this, according to the QSP, the slab-to-slab couplers would not require. But, when we prepared the as-built records, we prepared them for all, all the couplers on the job. It wasn't specifically related to the D-wall slab CJ. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 it if you wish to, B7/4538. To be fair to you, let's just have a quick look at it. Then I haven't got the reference again but we will have to scroll down to C3-3, please. Thank you. This is the MTR equivalent retrospective record A. Mm-hmm. Q Mr Lumb. We can see that from the bottom where it's signed by Kobe Wong; do you see that? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And at the bottom, it says this one serves as a retrospective record of coupler installation, and one can see it's in extremely similar form, if not identical, apart from some of the manuscript, to the form that your team produced? A. I haven't seen the equivalent form that we prepared, so I don't know whether the circling or the crossing of the "NS" is the same or not. Q. No. Well, obviously we've seen the circling of all the "S"s on the previous document, and now we're seeing what I assume to be, but no doubt will be explained in due
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. And that such forms were not required for the slab to D-wall connections. Q. It might be suggested, Mr Lumb, that you and others who were involved in putting together the checklist that we were looking at just a moment ago created that document because you appreciated that that was what was missing from the records, and that those records should have been prepared contemporaneously back in 2015. Do you agree? A. I would disagree. Again, I would stick to what Mr Brewster has said, also my opinion, as to what is ductile and non-ductile. And, in addition, I think there's no disagreement that the slab-to-slab CJ couplers are non-ductile. So, even in the event that the slab D-wall are ductile and required a form like this, according to the QSP, the slab-to-slab couplers would not require. But, when we prepared the as-built records, we prepared them for all, all the couplers on the job. It wasn't specifically related to the D-wall slab CJ. Q. All right. Can I ask you, please can we go back to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 it if you wish to, B7/4538. To be fair to you, let's just have a quick look at it. Then I haven't got the reference again but we will have to scroll down to C3-3, please. Thank you. This is the MTR equivalent retrospective record A. Mm-hmm. Q Mr Lumb. We can see that from the bottom where it's signed by Kobe Wong; do you see that? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And at the bottom, it says this one serves as a retrospective record of coupler installation, and one can see it's in extremely similar form, if not identical, apart from some of the manuscript, to the form that your team produced? A. I haven't seen the equivalent form that we prepared, so I don't know whether the circling or the crossing of the "NS" is the same or not. Q. No. Well, obviously we've seen the circling of all the "S"s on the previous document, and now we're seeing what I assume to be, but no doubt will be explained in due course by himself, Mr Kobe Wong, that these are his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. And that such forms were not required for the slab to D-wall connections. Q. It might be suggested, Mr Lumb, that you and others who were involved in putting together the checklist that we were looking at just a moment ago created that document because you appreciated that that was what was missing from the records, and that those records should have been prepared contemporaneously back in 2015. Do you agree? A. I would disagree. Again, I would stick to what Mr Brewster has said, also my opinion, as to what is ductile and non-ductile. And, in addition, I think there's no disagreement that the slab-to-slab CJ couplers are non-ductile. So, even in the event that the slab D-wall are ductile and required a form like this, according to the QSP, the slab-to-slab couplers would not require. But, when we prepared the as-built records, we prepared them for all, all the couplers on the job. It wasn't specifically related to the D-wall slab CJ. Q. All right. Can I ask you, please can we go back to H14/35067. We've looked at that, Mr Lumb, and we know 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 it if you wish to, B7/4538. To be fair to you, let's just have a quick look at it. Then I haven't got the reference again but we will have to scroll down to C3-3, please. Thank you. This is the MTR equivalent retrospective record A. Mm-hmm. Q Mr Lumb. We can see that from the bottom where it's signed by Kobe Wong; do you see that? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And at the bottom, it says this one serves as a retrospective record of coupler installation, and one can see it's in extremely similar form, if not identical, apart from some of the manuscript, to the form that your team produced? A. I haven't seen the equivalent form that we prepared, so I don't know whether the circling or the crossing of the "NS" is the same or not. Q. No. Well, obviously we've seen the circling of all the "S's on the previous document, and now we're seeing what I assume to be, but no doubt will be explained in due course by himself, Mr Kobe Wong, that these are his manuscript annotations on this sheet. But obviously
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. And that such forms were not required for the slab to D-wall connections. Q. It might be suggested, Mr Lumb, that you and others who were involved in putting together the checklist that we were looking at just a moment ago created that document because you appreciated that that was what was missing from the records, and that those records should have been prepared contemporaneously back in 2015. Do you agree? A. I would disagree. Again, I would stick to what Mr Brewster has said, also my opinion, as to what is ductile and non-ductile. And, in addition, I think there's no disagreement that the slab-to-slab CJ couplers are non-ductile. So, even in the event that the slab D-wall are ductile and required a form like this, according to the QSP, the slab-to-slab couplers would not require. But, when we prepared the as-built records, we prepared them for all, all the couplers on the job. It wasn't specifically related to the D-wall slab CJ. Q. All right. Can I ask you, please can we go back to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 it if you wish to, B7/4538. To be fair to you, let's just have a quick look at it. Then I haven't got the reference again but we will have to scroll down to C3-3, please. Thank you. This is the MTR equivalent retrospective record A. Mm-hmm. Q Mr Lumb. We can see that from the bottom where it's signed by Kobe Wong; do you see that? A. Mm-hmm. Q. And at the bottom, it says this one serves as a retrospective record of coupler installation, and one can see it's in extremely similar form, if not identical, apart from some of the manuscript, to the form that your team produced? A. I haven't seen the equivalent form that we prepared, so I don't know whether the circling or the crossing of the "NS" is the same or not. Q. No. Well, obviously we've seen the circling of all the "S"s on the previous document, and now we're seeing what I assume to be, but no doubt will be explained in due course by himself, Mr Kobe Wong, that these are his

	Page 165		Page 167
1	Q. But you don't know whether a soft copy was sent?	1	show the actual situation, and this document was
2	A. I don't.	2	created, the number of couplers would have decreased
3	Q. Then if we could look at C15/10248, please. This time,	3	necessarily.
4	Mr Lumb again, I'm trying to keep with the same area,	4	CHAIRMAN: All right. So my question is and I don't mean
5	C3-3, to maintain a degree of consistency you will	5	it facetiously would it be correct that the earlier
6	see the "Checklist" has changed to "As-built"?	6	document shows that the non-existent couplers were
7	A. I'm fully aware of that.	7	nevertheless installed correctly?
8	Q. That's a change that you instigated?	8	MR PENNICOTT: You've got it, yes.
9	A. That's a change that I instructed, and you'll see it's	9	A. Based on the diaphragm wall shop drawings, the RISC
10	actually in a different font type because I believe that	10	forms and the QA checklist.
11	was I don't know whether it was pasted digitally or	11	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
12	pasted by paper, but we clearly wanted it to be	12	MR PENNICOTT: Of course what happened, Mr Lumb and we
13	indicated as an as-built rather than the previous draft	13	will be seeing more of this in the days to come with the
14	version which you showed me previously.	14	MTR witnesses between the document at 10248 and Kobe
15	Q. Okay. Obviously this document was prepared on the	15	Wong's similar sheets for the MTR, and 30 July when you
16	footing that the connections in this particular area	16	revised this sheet, was the famous MTRC report that came
17	were all couplers?	17	out on 15 June, which of course we all know indicated
18	A. Yes. It was based on the D-wall shop drawings and the	18	the incorrect number of couplers, and it was only when
19	available TQs and SIs that we had at the time to review.	19	that was discovered, presumably, that all these
20	Q. At some point between the preparation of this document	20	revisions then started to be implemented?
21	and the next document we're going to look at, which is	21	A. Yes. Just to answer Mr Chairman's comment there in
22	two pages on, at 10250, the penny had dropped somewhere	22	terms of the number of couplers, if you look at the text
23	in the Leighton organisation that the top of the D-wall	23	in the top right, it says "EWL slab" and "OTE", and they
24	had been altered	24	all say B1, B3, B5, B7, B1, B3. You'll note there's no
25	A. Yes.	25	T1, T3, T5. So there's no top couplers counted on this
1	Page 166	1	Page 168
1	Q to through-bars rather than couplers, at least in the	1	updated sheet.
2	Q to through-bars rather than couplers, at least in the top mat of reinforcement.	2	updated sheet. Q. Indicating that in this area, there were through-bars
2 3	Q to through-bars rather than couplers, at least in the top mat of reinforcement.A. Yes.	2 3	updated sheet. Q. Indicating that in this area, there were through-bars rather than couplers?
2 3 4	Q to through-bars rather than couplers, at least in the top mat of reinforcement.A. Yes.Q. And so this revised drawing/diagram/sheet was prepared?	2 3 4	updated sheet. Q. Indicating that in this area, there were through-bars rather than couplers? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5	 Q to through-bars rather than couplers, at least in the top mat of reinforcement. A. Yes. Q. And so this revised drawing/diagram/sheet was prepared? A. Yes, and if you look in the top right, it says "R1" and 	2 3 4 5	updated sheet. Q. Indicating that in this area, there were through-bars rather than couplers? A. Correct. MR PENNICOTT: Hence the incorrect calculation of the number
2 3 4 5 6	 Q to through-bars rather than couplers, at least in the top mat of reinforcement. A. Yes. Q. And so this revised drawing/diagram/sheet was prepared? A. Yes, and if you look in the top right, it says "R1" and "Revised on" that date, yes, that was after the change. 	2 3 4 5 6	updated sheet. Q. Indicating that in this area, there were through-bars rather than couplers? A. Correct. MR PENNICOTT: Hence the incorrect calculation of the number of couplers in, amongst other places, the MTRC report of
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q to through-bars rather than couplers, at least in the top mat of reinforcement. A. Yes. Q. And so this revised drawing/diagram/sheet was prepared? A. Yes, and if you look in the top right, it says "R1" and "Revised on" that date, yes, that was after the change. Q. So were you involved in this revised sheet? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	updated sheet. Q. Indicating that in this area, there were through-bars rather than couplers? A. Correct. MR PENNICOTT: Hence the incorrect calculation of the number of couplers in, amongst other places, the MTRC report of 15 June 2018.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q to through-bars rather than couplers, at least in the top mat of reinforcement. A. Yes. Q. And so this revised drawing/diagram/sheet was prepared? A. Yes, and if you look in the top right, it says "R1" and "Revised on" that date, yes, that was after the change. Q. So were you involved in this revised sheet? A. I was back in the head office at this stage, but I had 	2 3 4 5 6	updated sheet.Q. Indicating that in this area, there were through-bars rather than couplers?A. Correct.MR PENNICOTT: Hence the incorrect calculation of the number of couplers in, amongst other places, the MTRC report of 15 June 2018.CHAIRMAN: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q to through-bars rather than couplers, at least in the top mat of reinforcement. A. Yes. Q. And so this revised drawing/diagram/sheet was prepared? A. Yes, and if you look in the top right, it says "R1" and "Revised on" that date, yes, that was after the change. Q. So were you involved in this revised sheet? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	updated sheet. Q. Indicating that in this area, there were through-bars rather than couplers? A. Correct. MR PENNICOTT: Hence the incorrect calculation of the number of couplers in, amongst other places, the MTRC report of 15 June 2018.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q to through-bars rather than couplers, at least in the top mat of reinforcement. A. Yes. Q. And so this revised drawing/diagram/sheet was prepared? A. Yes, and if you look in the top right, it says "R1" and "Revised on" that date, yes, that was after the change. Q. So were you involved in this revised sheet? A. I was back in the head office at this stage, but I had two engineers on site who may still have been helping 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 updated sheet. Q. Indicating that in this area, there were through-bars rather than couplers? A. Correct. MR PENNICOTT: Hence the incorrect calculation of the number of couplers in, amongst other places, the MTRC report of 15 June 2018. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PENNICOTT: For which of course a number of people paid
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q to through-bars rather than couplers, at least in the top mat of reinforcement. A. Yes. Q. And so this revised drawing/diagram/sheet was prepared? A. Yes, and if you look in the top right, it says "R1" and "Revised on" that date, yes, that was after the change. Q. So were you involved in this revised sheet? A. I was back in the head office at this stage, but I had two engineers on site who may still have been helping with the amendments. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 updated sheet. Q. Indicating that in this area, there were through-bars rather than couplers? A. Correct. MR PENNICOTT: Hence the incorrect calculation of the number of couplers in, amongst other places, the MTRC report of 15 June 2018. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PENNICOTT: For which of course a number of people paid the price.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q to through-bars rather than couplers, at least in the top mat of reinforcement. A. Yes. Q. And so this revised drawing/diagram/sheet was prepared? A. Yes, and if you look in the top right, it says "R1" and "Revised on" that date, yes, that was after the change. Q. So were you involved in this revised sheet? A. I was back in the head office at this stage, but I had two engineers on site who may still have been helping with the amendments. Q. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	updated sheet. Q. Indicating that in this area, there were through-bars rather than couplers? A. Correct. MR PENNICOTT: Hence the incorrect calculation of the number of couplers in, amongst other places, the MTRC report of 15 June 2018. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PENNICOTT: For which of course a number of people paid the price. Sir, I have no further questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q to through-bars rather than couplers, at least in the top mat of reinforcement. A. Yes. Q. And so this revised drawing/diagram/sheet was prepared? A. Yes, and if you look in the top right, it says "R1" and "Revised on" that date, yes, that was after the change. Q. So were you involved in this revised sheet? A. I was back in the head office at this stage, but I had two engineers on site who may still have been helping with the amendments. Q. Yes. A. Again, the importance of this and the reason this was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	updated sheet. Q. Indicating that in this area, there were through-bars rather than couplers? A. Correct. MR PENNICOTT: Hence the incorrect calculation of the number of couplers in, amongst other places, the MTRC report of 15 June 2018. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PENNICOTT: For which of course a number of people paid the price. Sir, I have no further questions. MR SO: Sir, there are questions from China Technology, if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q to through-bars rather than couplers, at least in the top mat of reinforcement. A. Yes. Q. And so this revised drawing/diagram/sheet was prepared? A. Yes, and if you look in the top right, it says "R1" and "Revised on" that date, yes, that was after the change. Q. So were you involved in this revised sheet? A. I was back in the head office at this stage, but I had two engineers on site who may still have been helping with the amendments. Q. Yes. A. Again, the importance of this and the reason this was changed was in relation to the number of couplers. It 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 updated sheet. Q. Indicating that in this area, there were through-bars rather than couplers? A. Correct. MR PENNICOTT: Hence the incorrect calculation of the number of couplers in, amongst other places, the MTRC report of 15 June 2018. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PENNICOTT: For which of course a number of people paid the price. Sir, I have no further questions. MR SO: Sir, there are questions from China Technology, if I may.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q to through-bars rather than couplers, at least in the top mat of reinforcement. A. Yes. Q. And so this revised drawing/diagram/sheet was prepared? A. Yes, and if you look in the top right, it says "R1" and "Revised on" that date, yes, that was after the change. Q. So were you involved in this revised sheet? A. I was back in the head office at this stage, but I had two engineers on site who may still have been helping with the amendments. Q. Yes. A. Again, the importance of this and the reason this was changed was in relation to the number of couplers. It was a very useful record to establish the number of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	updated sheet. Q. Indicating that in this area, there were through-bars rather than couplers? A. Correct. MR PENNICOTT: Hence the incorrect calculation of the number of couplers in, amongst other places, the MTRC report of 15 June 2018. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PENNICOTT: For which of course a number of people paid the price. Sir, I have no further questions. MR SO: Sir, there are questions from China Technology, if I may. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR SO MR SO: Mr Lumb, I am Simon So. I represent China
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q to through-bars rather than couplers, at least in the top mat of reinforcement. A. Yes. Q. And so this revised drawing/diagram/sheet was prepared? A. Yes, and if you look in the top right, it says "R1" and "Revised on" that date, yes, that was after the change. Q. So were you involved in this revised sheet? A. I was back in the head office at this stage, but I had two engineers on site who may still have been helping with the amendments. Q. Yes. A. Again, the importance of this and the reason this was changed was in relation to the number of couplers. It was a very useful record to establish the number of couplers that were employed on the job. Q. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I just ask just a question 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	updated sheet. Q. Indicating that in this area, there were through-bars rather than couplers? A. Correct. MR PENNICOTT: Hence the incorrect calculation of the number of couplers in, amongst other places, the MTRC report of 15 June 2018. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PENNICOTT: For which of course a number of people paid the price. Sir, I have no further questions. MR SO: Sir, there are questions from China Technology, if I may. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR SO MR SO: Mr Lumb, I am Simon So. I represent China Technology. I have some questions for you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q to through-bars rather than couplers, at least in the top mat of reinforcement. A. Yes. Q. And so this revised drawing/diagram/sheet was prepared? A. Yes, and if you look in the top right, it says "R1" and "Revised on" that date, yes, that was after the change. Q. So were you involved in this revised sheet? A. I was back in the head office at this stage, but I had two engineers on site who may still have been helping with the amendments. Q. Yes. A. Again, the importance of this and the reason this was changed was in relation to the number of couplers. It was a very useful record to establish the number of couplers that were employed on the job. Q. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I just ask just a question this form and the earlier one, I take it that they don't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	updated sheet. Q. Indicating that in this area, there were through-bars rather than couplers? A. Correct. MR PENNICOTT: Hence the incorrect calculation of the number of couplers in, amongst other places, the MTRC report of 15 June 2018. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PENNICOTT: For which of course a number of people paid the price. Sir, I have no further questions. MR SO: Sir, there are questions from China Technology, if I may. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR SO MR SO: Mr Lumb, I am Simon So. I represent China Technology. I have some questions for you. You mentioned to this Commission, both in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q to through-bars rather than couplers, at least in the top mat of reinforcement. A. Yes. Q. And so this revised drawing/diagram/sheet was prepared? A. Yes, and if you look in the top right, it says "R1" and "Revised on" that date, yes, that was after the change. Q. So were you involved in this revised sheet? A. I was back in the head office at this stage, but I had two engineers on site who may still have been helping with the amendments. Q. Yes. A. Again, the importance of this and the reason this was changed was in relation to the number of couplers. It was a very useful record to establish the number of couplers that were employed on the job. Q. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I just ask just a question this form and the earlier one, I take it that they don't relate to the same number of couplers, or do they? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	updated sheet. Q. Indicating that in this area, there were through-bars rather than couplers? A. Correct. MR PENNICOTT: Hence the incorrect calculation of the number of couplers in, amongst other places, the MTRC report of 15 June 2018. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PENNICOTT: For which of course a number of people paid the price. Sir, I have no further questions. MR SO: Sir, there are questions from China Technology, if I may. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR SO MR SO: Mr Lumb, I am Simon So. I represent China Technology. I have some questions for you. You mentioned to this Commission, both in your witness statement and also during your cross-examination
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q to through-bars rather than couplers, at least in the top mat of reinforcement. A. Yes. Q. And so this revised drawing/diagram/sheet was prepared? A. Yes, and if you look in the top right, it says "R1" and "Revised on" that date, yes, that was after the change. Q. So were you involved in this revised sheet? A. I was back in the head office at this stage, but I had two engineers on site who may still have been helping with the amendments. Q. Yes. A. Again, the importance of this and the reason this was changed was in relation to the number of couplers. It was a very useful record to establish the number of couplers that were employed on the job. Q. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I just ask just a question this form and the earlier one, I take it that they don't relate to the same number of couplers, or do they? MR PENNICOTT: No, sir, they don't. Obviously we can ask 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	updated sheet. Q. Indicating that in this area, there were through-bars rather than couplers? A. Correct. MR PENNICOTT: Hence the incorrect calculation of the number of couplers in, amongst other places, the MTRC report of 15 June 2018. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PENNICOTT: For which of course a number of people paid the price. Sir, I have no further questions. MR SO: Sir, there are questions from China Technology, if I may. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR SO MR SO: Mr Lumb, I am Simon So. I represent China Technology. I have some questions for you. You mentioned to this Commission, both in your witness statement and also during your cross-examination by my learned friend Mr Pennicott, that you were told by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q to through-bars rather than couplers, at least in the top mat of reinforcement. A. Yes. Q. And so this revised drawing/diagram/sheet was prepared? A. Yes, and if you look in the top right, it says "R1" and "Revised on" that date, yes, that was after the change. Q. So were you involved in this revised sheet? A. I was back in the head office at this stage, but I had two engineers on site who may still have been helping with the amendments. Q. Yes. A. Again, the importance of this and the reason this was changed was in relation to the number of couplers. It was a very useful record to establish the number of couplers that were employed on the job. Q. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I just ask just a question this form and the earlier one, I take it that they don't relate to the same number of couplers, or do they? MR PENNICOTT: No, sir, they don't. Obviously we can ask Mr Lumb, but obviously the first one or the last one we 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	updated sheet. Q. Indicating that in this area, there were through-bars rather than couplers? A. Correct. MR PENNICOTT: Hence the incorrect calculation of the number of couplers in, amongst other places, the MTRC report of 15 June 2018. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PENNICOTT: For which of course a number of people paid the price. Sir, I have no further questions. MR SO: Sir, there are questions from China Technology, if I may. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR SO MR SO: Mr Lumb, I am Simon So. I represent China Technology. I have some questions for you. You mentioned to this Commission, both in your witness statement and also during your cross-examination by my learned friend Mr Pennicott, that you were told by Mr Zervaas to conduct an internal review about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q to through-bars rather than couplers, at least in the top mat of reinforcement. A. Yes. Q. And so this revised drawing/diagram/sheet was prepared? A. Yes, and if you look in the top right, it says "R1" and "Revised on" that date, yes, that was after the change. Q. So were you involved in this revised sheet? A. I was back in the head office at this stage, but I had two engineers on site who may still have been helping with the amendments. Q. Yes. A. Again, the importance of this and the reason this was changed was in relation to the number of couplers. It was a very useful record to establish the number of couplers that were employed on the job. Q. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I just ask just a question this form and the earlier one, I take it that they don't relate to the same number of couplers, or do they? MR PENNICOTT: No, sir, they don't. Obviously we can ask Mr Lumb, but obviously the first one or the last one we looked at at 10248 had more couplers because that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	updated sheet. Q. Indicating that in this area, there were through-bars rather than couplers? A. Correct. MR PENNICOTT: Hence the incorrect calculation of the number of couplers in, amongst other places, the MTRC report of 15 June 2018. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PENNICOTT: For which of course a number of people paid the price. Sir, I have no further questions. MR SO: Sir, there are questions from China Technology, if I may. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR SO MR SO: Mr Lumb, I am Simon So. I represent China Technology. I have some questions for you. You mentioned to this Commission, both in your witness statement and also during your cross-examination by my learned friend Mr Pennicott, that you were told by Mr Zervaas to conduct an internal review about an allegation made by Mr Jason Poon; correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q to through-bars rather than couplers, at least in the top mat of reinforcement. A. Yes. Q. And so this revised drawing/diagram/sheet was prepared? A. Yes, and if you look in the top right, it says "R1" and "Revised on" that date, yes, that was after the change. Q. So were you involved in this revised sheet? A. I was back in the head office at this stage, but I had two engineers on site who may still have been helping with the amendments. Q. Yes. A. Again, the importance of this and the reason this was changed was in relation to the number of couplers. It was a very useful record to establish the number of couplers that were employed on the job. Q. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I just ask just a question this form and the earlier one, I take it that they don't relate to the same number of couplers, or do they? MR PENNICOTT: No, sir, they don't. Obviously we can ask Mr Lumb, but obviously the first one or the last one we looked at at 10248 had more couplers because that assumed there were coupler connections everywhere. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	updated sheet. Q. Indicating that in this area, there were through-bars rather than couplers? A. Correct. MR PENNICOTT: Hence the incorrect calculation of the number of couplers in, amongst other places, the MTRC report of 15 June 2018. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PENNICOTT: For which of course a number of people paid the price. Sir, I have no further questions. MR SO: Sir, there are questions from China Technology, if I may. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR SO MR SO: Mr Lumb, I am Simon So. I represent China Technology. I have some questions for you. You mentioned to this Commission, both in your witness statement and also during your cross-examination by my learned friend Mr Pennicott, that you were told by Mr Zervaas to conduct an internal review about an allegation made by Mr Jason Poon; correct? A. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q to through-bars rather than couplers, at least in the top mat of reinforcement. A. Yes. Q. And so this revised drawing/diagram/sheet was prepared? A. Yes, and if you look in the top right, it says "R1" and "Revised on" that date, yes, that was after the change. Q. So were you involved in this revised sheet? A. I was back in the head office at this stage, but I had two engineers on site who may still have been helping with the amendments. Q. Yes. A. Again, the importance of this and the reason this was changed was in relation to the number of couplers. It was a very useful record to establish the number of couplers that were employed on the job. Q. Yes. CHAIRMAN: Sorry, could I just ask just a question this form and the earlier one, I take it that they don't relate to the same number of couplers, or do they? MR PENNICOTT: No, sir, they don't. Obviously we can ask Mr Lumb, but obviously the first one or the last one we looked at at 10248 had more couplers because that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	updated sheet. Q. Indicating that in this area, there were through-bars rather than couplers? A. Correct. MR PENNICOTT: Hence the incorrect calculation of the number of couplers in, amongst other places, the MTRC report of 15 June 2018. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR PENNICOTT: For which of course a number of people paid the price. Sir, I have no further questions. MR SO: Sir, there are questions from China Technology, if I may. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Cross-examination by MR SO MR SO: Mr Lumb, I am Simon So. I represent China Technology. I have some questions for you. You mentioned to this Commission, both in your witness statement and also during your cross-examination by my learned friend Mr Pennicott, that you were told by Mr Zervaas to conduct an internal review about an allegation made by Mr Jason Poon; correct?

42 (Pages 165 to 168)

	Page 169		Page 171
1	I believe, from Mr Zervaas?	1	the draft report that you presented to this Commission.
2	A. Yes.	2	Is this a report in draft prepared by Mr Guntung to you?
3	Q. I understand from the answer that you gave to this	3	A. It was prepared jointly, I would say. Mr Guntung would
4	Commission today that you were actually called over to	4	prepare a draft. I would then work on it and look at
5	meet Mr Zervaas, to discuss how the internal review is	5	the structure of the report, look at the language, the
6	to be conducted; correct?	6	style, comment back. So it was an interactive report
7	A. Not necessarily. I met with Mr Zervaas very briefly on	7	but based on the factual information that Guntung had
8	the Monday morning, when I went to the site.	8	obtained while he was on site.
9	I explained to him how I thought we should conduct the	9	Q. Can I bring you to the report. I believe the draft
10	review, what we should investigate. He raised no	10	report and the final report regarding this aspect is the
11	objection to that and we needed on that basis. We	11	same, but for the record, the draft report is C20121,
12	didn't have a long, detailed discussion about the nature	12	the final report is C20245. I want you to focus on
13	of the review that morning.	13	section 1.2, which is the background. That says:
14	Q. When Mr Zervaas asked you to conduct this review, did he	14	"Further to allegations of possible malpractice in
15	mention any particular persons that he wished you to	15	the fixing of the reinforcement bar coupler connection
16	interview when you are conducting this review?	16	between the EWL slab and the adjacent supporting
17	A. No. No. We approached the first person we	17	diaphragm wall, and also at the construction joints
18	approached was Mr Kevin Harman, and then he gave us	18	between adjacent slab pours, Leighton's in-house
19	direction as to who else we should speak to on the job.	19	engineering and design group have been asked by the
20	Q. You would also agree that Mr Zervaas also told you that	20	project director to carry out an independent
21	this is an allegation about the malpractice of the use	21	investigation"
22	of couplers or rather the cutting of the threaded	22	Am I correct to understand that these allegations,
23	sections of rebars; is that correct?	23	you are referring to allegations made by Mr Poon?
24	A. That's correct.	24	A. They refer to the email.
25	Q. And so the review only took place would you agree	25	Q. So these allegations that you refer to in this section
	Page 170		Page 172
1	Page 170 with me that the sole purpose is to look into the matter	1	Page 172 is exactly the allegations you were mentioning about
1 2	-	1 2	-
	with me that the sole purpose is to look into the matter		is exactly the allegations you were mentioning about
2	with me that the sole purpose is to look into the matter as to whether there are cutting of the threaded section of the rebars?A. Not really. That was one of the questions we asked, but	2	is exactly the allegations you were mentioning about Mr Poon's allegations?A. Correct.Q. Now, when you were conducting this review, as you
2 3	with me that the sole purpose is to look into the matter as to whether there are cutting of the threaded section of the rebars?A. Not really. That was one of the questions we asked, but probably actually the main focus of the review was more	2 3	is exactly the allegations you were mentioning about Mr Poon's allegations?A. Correct.Q. Now, when you were conducting this review, as you understand from this background, against this
2 3 4	with me that the sole purpose is to look into the matter as to whether there are cutting of the threaded section of the rebars?A. Not really. That was one of the questions we asked, but probably actually the main focus of the review was more to review the quality systems, the procedures, the	2 3 4	is exactly the allegations you were mentioning about Mr Poon's allegations?A. Correct.Q. Now, when you were conducting this review, as you understand from this background, against this background, that the allegations were made by Mr Poon,
2 3 4 5 6 7	with me that the sole purpose is to look into the matter as to whether there are cutting of the threaded section of the rebars?A. Not really. That was one of the questions we asked, but probably actually the main focus of the review was more to review the quality systems, the procedures, the processes on the project, in terms of had they been	2 3 4 5	is exactly the allegations you were mentioning about Mr Poon's allegations?A. Correct.Q. Now, when you were conducting this review, as you understand from this background, against this background, that the allegations were made by Mr Poon, did you not instruct Mr Guntung to interview Mr Poon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	with me that the sole purpose is to look into the matter as to whether there are cutting of the threaded section of the rebars?A. Not really. That was one of the questions we asked, but probably actually the main focus of the review was more to review the quality systems, the procedures, the processes on the project, in terms of had they been established, set up correctly, and were they being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is exactly the allegations you were mentioning about Mr Poon's allegations?A. Correct.Q. Now, when you were conducting this review, as you understand from this background, against this background, that the allegations were made by Mr Poon, did you not instruct Mr Guntung to interview Mr Poon regarding these allegations?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with me that the sole purpose is to look into the matter as to whether there are cutting of the threaded section of the rebars?A. Not really. That was one of the questions we asked, but probably actually the main focus of the review was more to review the quality systems, the procedures, the processes on the project, in terms of had they been established, set up correctly, and were they being followed and implemented, and it's through review of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is exactly the allegations you were mentioning about Mr Poon's allegations?A. Correct.Q. Now, when you were conducting this review, as you understand from this background, against this background, that the allegations were made by Mr Poon, did you not instruct Mr Guntung to interview Mr Poon regarding these allegations?A. We were under clear direction that it was an internal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	with me that the sole purpose is to look into the matter as to whether there are cutting of the threaded section of the rebars?A. Not really. That was one of the questions we asked, but probably actually the main focus of the review was more to review the quality systems, the procedures, the processes on the project, in terms of had they been established, set up correctly, and were they being followed and implemented, and it's through review of those systems and processes that I could then check or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 is exactly the allegations you were mentioning about Mr Poon's allegations? A. Correct. Q. Now, when you were conducting this review, as you understand from this background, against this background, that the allegations were made by Mr Poon, did you not instruct Mr Guntung to interview Mr Poon regarding these allegations? A. We were under clear direction that it was an internal review, so, no. We spoke to our own staff on site, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	with me that the sole purpose is to look into the matter as to whether there are cutting of the threaded section of the rebars?A. Not really. That was one of the questions we asked, but probably actually the main focus of the review was more to review the quality systems, the procedures, the processes on the project, in terms of had they been established, set up correctly, and were they being followed and implemented, and it's through review of those systems and processes that I could then check or give some level of assurance that there was no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 is exactly the allegations you were mentioning about Mr Poon's allegations? A. Correct. Q. Now, when you were conducting this review, as you understand from this background, against this background, that the allegations were made by Mr Poon, did you not instruct Mr Guntung to interview Mr Poon regarding these allegations? A. We were under clear direction that it was an internal review, so, no. We spoke to our own staff on site, we looked at our own systems and processes. The message to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	with me that the sole purpose is to look into the matter as to whether there are cutting of the threaded section of the rebars?A. Not really. That was one of the questions we asked, but probably actually the main focus of the review was more to review the quality systems, the procedures, the processes on the project, in terms of had they been established, set up correctly, and were they being followed and implemented, and it's through review of those systems and processes that I could then check or give some level of assurance that there was no systematic cutting of threads.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 is exactly the allegations you were mentioning about Mr Poon's allegations? A. Correct. Q. Now, when you were conducting this review, as you understand from this background, against this background, that the allegations were made by Mr Poon, did you not instruct Mr Guntung to interview Mr Poon regarding these allegations? A. We were under clear direction that it was an internal review, so, no. We spoke to our own staff on site, we looked at our own systems and processes. The message to me clearly was it was an internal review, so it didn't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 with me that the sole purpose is to look into the matter as to whether there are cutting of the threaded section of the rebars? A. Not really. That was one of the questions we asked, but probably actually the main focus of the review was more to review the quality systems, the procedures, the processes on the project, in terms of had they been established, set up correctly, and were they being followed and implemented, and it's through review of those systems and processes that I could then check or give some level of assurance that there was no systematic cutting of threads. Q. But would you agree with me that the whole review 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 is exactly the allegations you were mentioning about Mr Poon's allegations? A. Correct. Q. Now, when you were conducting this review, as you understand from this background, against this background, that the allegations were made by Mr Poon, did you not instruct Mr Guntung to interview Mr Poon regarding these allegations? A. We were under clear direction that it was an internal review, so, no. We spoke to our own staff on site, we looked at our own systems and processes. The message to me clearly was it was an internal review, so it didn't enter my approach to speak to any external party.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 with me that the sole purpose is to look into the matter as to whether there are cutting of the threaded section of the rebars? A. Not really. That was one of the questions we asked, but probably actually the main focus of the review was more to review the quality systems, the procedures, the processes on the project, in terms of had they been established, set up correctly, and were they being followed and implemented, and it's through review of those systems and processes that I could then check or give some level of assurance that there was no systematic cutting of threads. Q. But would you agree with me that the whole review actually stems from the complaints raised by Mr Poon? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 is exactly the allegations you were mentioning about Mr Poon's allegations? A. Correct. Q. Now, when you were conducting this review, as you understand from this background, against this background, that the allegations were made by Mr Poon, did you not instruct Mr Guntung to interview Mr Poon regarding these allegations? A. We were under clear direction that it was an internal review, so, no. We spoke to our own staff on site, we looked at our own systems and processes. The message to me clearly was it was an internal review, so it didn't enter my approach to speak to any external party. Q. Did you not ask Mr Zervaas, "This complaint is made by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 with me that the sole purpose is to look into the matter as to whether there are cutting of the threaded section of the rebars? A. Not really. That was one of the questions we asked, but probably actually the main focus of the review was more to review the quality systems, the procedures, the processes on the project, in terms of had they been established, set up correctly, and were they being followed and implemented, and it's through review of those systems and processes that I could then check or give some level of assurance that there was no systematic cutting of threads. Q. But would you agree with me that the whole review actually stems from the complaints raised by Mr Poon? A. Of course, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 is exactly the allegations you were mentioning about Mr Poon's allegations? A. Correct. Q. Now, when you were conducting this review, as you understand from this background, against this background, that the allegations were made by Mr Poon, did you not instruct Mr Guntung to interview Mr Poon regarding these allegations? A. We were under clear direction that it was an internal review, so, no. We spoke to our own staff on site, we looked at our own systems and processes. The message to me clearly was it was an internal review, so it didn't enter my approach to speak to any external party. Q. Did you not ask Mr Zervaas, "This complaint is made by Mr Poon; why shouldn't we ask about the particulars of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 with me that the sole purpose is to look into the matter as to whether there are cutting of the threaded section of the rebars? A. Not really. That was one of the questions we asked, but probably actually the main focus of the review was more to review the quality systems, the procedures, the processes on the project, in terms of had they been established, set up correctly, and were they being followed and implemented, and it's through review of those systems and processes that I could then check or give some level of assurance that there was no systematic cutting of threads. Q. But would you agree with me that the whole review actually stems from the complaints raised by Mr Poon? A. Of course, yes. Q. Of course, you then told Mr Zervaas, in an email which 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 is exactly the allegations you were mentioning about Mr Poon's allegations? A. Correct. Q. Now, when you were conducting this review, as you understand from this background, against this background, that the allegations were made by Mr Poon, did you not instruct Mr Guntung to interview Mr Poon regarding these allegations? A. We were under clear direction that it was an internal review, so, no. We spoke to our own staff on site, we looked at our own systems and processes. The message to me clearly was it was an internal review, so it didn't enter my approach to speak to any external party. Q. Did you not ask Mr Zervaas, "This complaint is made by Mr Poon; why shouldn't we ask about the particulars of what complaint he is raising?"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 with me that the sole purpose is to look into the matter as to whether there are cutting of the threaded section of the rebars? A. Not really. That was one of the questions we asked, but probably actually the main focus of the review was more to review the quality systems, the procedures, the processes on the project, in terms of had they been established, set up correctly, and were they being followed and implemented, and it's through review of those systems and processes that I could then check or give some level of assurance that there was no systematic cutting of threads. Q. But would you agree with me that the whole review actually stems from the complaints raised by Mr Poon? A. Of course, you then told Mr Zervaas, in an email which is in C35/C26687, that you asked Mr Guntung to be the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 is exactly the allegations you were mentioning about Mr Poon's allegations? A. Correct. Q. Now, when you were conducting this review, as you understand from this background, against this background, that the allegations were made by Mr Poon, did you not instruct Mr Guntung to interview Mr Poon regarding these allegations? A. We were under clear direction that it was an internal review, so, no. We spoke to our own staff on site, we looked at our own systems and processes. The message to me clearly was it was an internal review, so it didn't enter my approach to speak to any external party. Q. Did you not ask Mr Zervaas, "This complaint is made by Mr Poon; why shouldn't we ask about the particulars of what complaint he is raising?" A. No. We had received the email. We read and digested
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 with me that the sole purpose is to look into the matter as to whether there are cutting of the threaded section of the rebars? A. Not really. That was one of the questions we asked, but probably actually the main focus of the review was more to review the quality systems, the procedures, the processes on the project, in terms of had they been established, set up correctly, and were they being followed and implemented, and it's through review of those systems and processes that I could then check or give some level of assurance that there was no systematic cutting of threads. Q. But would you agree with me that the whole review actually stems from the complaints raised by Mr Poon? A. Of course, yes. Q. Of course, you then told Mr Zervaas, in an email which is in C35/C26687, that you asked Mr Guntung to be the major personnel in charge of this review? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 is exactly the allegations you were mentioning about Mr Poon's allegations? A. Correct. Q. Now, when you were conducting this review, as you understand from this background, against this background, that the allegations were made by Mr Poon, did you not instruct Mr Guntung to interview Mr Poon regarding these allegations? A. We were under clear direction that it was an internal review, so, no. We spoke to our own staff on site, we looked at our own systems and processes. The message to me clearly was it was an internal review, so it didn't enter my approach to speak to any external party. Q. Did you not ask Mr Zervaas, "This complaint is made by Mr Poon; why shouldn't we ask about the particulars of what complaint he is raising?" A. No. We had received the email. We read and digested the email, and then we acted on Mr Zervaas's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 with me that the sole purpose is to look into the matter as to whether there are cutting of the threaded section of the rebars? A. Not really. That was one of the questions we asked, but probably actually the main focus of the review was more to review the quality systems, the procedures, the processes on the project, in terms of had they been established, set up correctly, and were they being followed and implemented, and it's through review of those systems and processes that I could then check or give some level of assurance that there was no systematic cutting of threads. Q. But would you agree with me that the whole review actually stems from the complaints raised by Mr Poon? A. Of course, yes. Q. Of course, you then told Mr Zervaas, in an email which is in C35/C26687, that you asked Mr Guntung to be the major personnel in charge of this review? A. That's correct. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 is exactly the allegations you were mentioning about Mr Poon's allegations? A. Correct. Q. Now, when you were conducting this review, as you understand from this background, against this background, that the allegations were made by Mr Poon, did you not instruct Mr Guntung to interview Mr Poon regarding these allegations? A. We were under clear direction that it was an internal review, so, no. We spoke to our own staff on site, we looked at our own systems and processes. The message to me clearly was it was an internal review, so it didn't enter my approach to speak to any external party. Q. Did you not ask Mr Zervaas, "This complaint is made by Mr Poon; why shouldn't we ask about the particulars of what complaint he is raising?" A. No. We had received the email. We read and digested the email, and then we acted on Mr Zervaas's instructions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 with me that the sole purpose is to look into the matter as to whether there are cutting of the threaded section of the rebars? A. Not really. That was one of the questions we asked, but probably actually the main focus of the review was more to review the quality systems, the procedures, the processes on the project, in terms of had they been established, set up correctly, and were they being followed and implemented, and it's through review of those systems and processes that I could then check or give some level of assurance that there was no systematic cutting of threads. Q. But would you agree with me that the whole review actually stems from the complaints raised by Mr Poon? A. Of course, yes. Q. Of course, you then told Mr Zervaas, in an email which is in C35/C26687, that you asked Mr Guntung to be the major personnel in charge of this review? A. That's correct. Q. And in the email I saw that you told Mr Zervaas that you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 is exactly the allegations you were mentioning about Mr Poon's allegations? A. Correct. Q. Now, when you were conducting this review, as you understand from this background, against this background, that the allegations were made by Mr Poon, did you not instruct Mr Guntung to interview Mr Poon regarding these allegations? A. We were under clear direction that it was an internal review, so, no. We spoke to our own staff on site, we looked at our own systems and processes. The message to me clearly was it was an internal review, so it didn't enter my approach to speak to any external party. Q. Did you not ask Mr Zervaas, "This complaint is made by Mr Poon; why shouldn't we ask about the particulars of what complaint he is raising?" A. No. We had received the email. We read and digested the email, and then we acted on Mr Zervaas's instructions. Q. Let's take a look at the email then. Can we go back to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 with me that the sole purpose is to look into the matter as to whether there are cutting of the threaded section of the rebars? A. Not really. That was one of the questions we asked, but probably actually the main focus of the review was more to review the quality systems, the procedures, the processes on the project, in terms of had they been established, set up correctly, and were they being followed and implemented, and it's through review of those systems and processes that I could then check or give some level of assurance that there was no systematic cutting of threads. Q. But would you agree with me that the whole review actually stems from the complaints raised by Mr Poon? A. Of course, yes. Q. Of course, you then told Mr Zervaas, in an email which is in C35/C26687, that you asked Mr Guntung to be the major personnel in charge of this review? A. That's correct. Q. And in the email I saw that you told Mr Zervaas that you would provide the necessary support, guidance and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 is exactly the allegations you were mentioning about Mr Poon's allegations? A. Correct. Q. Now, when you were conducting this review, as you understand from this background, against this background, that the allegations were made by Mr Poon, did you not instruct Mr Guntung to interview Mr Poon regarding these allegations? A. We were under clear direction that it was an internal review, so, no. We spoke to our own staff on site, we looked at our own systems and processes. The message to me clearly was it was an internal review, so it didn't enter my approach to speak to any external party. Q. Did you not ask Mr Zervaas, "This complaint is made by Mr Poon; why shouldn't we ask about the particulars of what complaint he is raising?" A. No. We had received the email. We read and digested the email, and then we acted on Mr Zervaas's instructions. Q. Let's take a look at the email then. Can we go back to C26683, in the same bundle. This email is less than a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 with me that the sole purpose is to look into the matter as to whether there are cutting of the threaded section of the rebars? A. Not really. That was one of the questions we asked, but probably actually the main focus of the review was more to review the quality systems, the procedures, the processes on the project, in terms of had they been established, set up correctly, and were they being followed and implemented, and it's through review of those systems and processes that I could then check or give some level of assurance that there was no systematic cutting of threads. Q. But would you agree with me that the whole review actually stems from the complaints raised by Mr Poon? A. Of course, yes. Q. Of course, you then told Mr Zervaas, in an email which is in C35/C26687, that you asked Mr Guntung to be the major personnel in charge of this review? A. That's correct. Q. And in the email I saw that you told Mr Zervaas that you would provide the necessary support, guidance and direction to him? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 is exactly the allegations you were mentioning about Mr Poon's allegations? A. Correct. Q. Now, when you were conducting this review, as you understand from this background, against this background, that the allegations were made by Mr Poon, did you not instruct Mr Guntung to interview Mr Poon regarding these allegations? A. We were under clear direction that it was an internal review, so, no. We spoke to our own staff on site, we looked at our own systems and processes. The message to me clearly was it was an internal review, so it didn't enter my approach to speak to any external party. Q. Did you not ask Mr Zervaas, "This complaint is made by Mr Poon; why shouldn't we ask about the particulars of what complaint he is raising?" A. No. We had received the email. We read and digested the email, and then we acted on Mr Zervaas's instructions. Q. Let's take a look at the email then. Can we go back to C26683, in the same bundle. This email is less than a page. Would you not want more particulars from Mr Poon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 with me that the sole purpose is to look into the matter as to whether there are cutting of the threaded section of the rebars? A. Not really. That was one of the questions we asked, but probably actually the main focus of the review was more to review the quality systems, the procedures, the processes on the project, in terms of had they been established, set up correctly, and were they being followed and implemented, and it's through review of those systems and processes that I could then check or give some level of assurance that there was no systematic cutting of threads. Q. But would you agree with me that the whole review actually stems from the complaints raised by Mr Poon? A. Of course, yes. Q. Of course, you then told Mr Zervaas, in an email which is in C35/C26687, that you asked Mr Guntung to be the major personnel in charge of this review? A. That's correct. Q. And in the email I saw that you told Mr Zervaas that you would provide the necessary support, guidance and direction to him? A. Yes. So he conducted the review, under my direction and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 is exactly the allegations you were mentioning about Mr Poon's allegations? A. Correct. Q. Now, when you were conducting this review, as you understand from this background, against this background, that the allegations were made by Mr Poon, did you not instruct Mr Guntung to interview Mr Poon regarding these allegations? A. We were under clear direction that it was an internal review, so, no. We spoke to our own staff on site, we looked at our own systems and processes. The message to me clearly was it was an internal review, so it didn't enter my approach to speak to any external party. Q. Did you not ask Mr Zervaas, "This complaint is made by Mr Poon; why shouldn't we ask about the particulars of what complaint he is raising?" A. No. We had received the email. We read and digested the email, and then we acted on Mr Zervaas's instructions. Q. Let's take a look at the email then. Can we go back to C26683, in the same bundle. This email is less than a page. Would you not want more particulars from Mr Poon regarding what are the particulars of his complaint
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 with me that the sole purpose is to look into the matter as to whether there are cutting of the threaded section of the rebars? A. Not really. That was one of the questions we asked, but probably actually the main focus of the review was more to review the quality systems, the procedures, the processes on the project, in terms of had they been established, set up correctly, and were they being followed and implemented, and it's through review of those systems and processes that I could then check or give some level of assurance that there was no systematic cutting of threads. Q. But would you agree with me that the whole review actually stems from the complaints raised by Mr Poon? A. Of course, yes. Q. Of course, you then told Mr Zervaas, in an email which is in C35/C26687, that you asked Mr Guntung to be the major personnel in charge of this review? A. That's correct. Q. And in the email I saw that you told Mr Zervaas that you would provide the necessary support, guidance and direction to him? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 is exactly the allegations you were mentioning about Mr Poon's allegations? A. Correct. Q. Now, when you were conducting this review, as you understand from this background, against this background, that the allegations were made by Mr Poon, did you not instruct Mr Guntung to interview Mr Poon regarding these allegations? A. We were under clear direction that it was an internal review, so, no. We spoke to our own staff on site, we looked at our own systems and processes. The message to me clearly was it was an internal review, so it didn't enter my approach to speak to any external party. Q. Did you not ask Mr Zervaas, "This complaint is made by Mr Poon; why shouldn't we ask about the particulars of what complaint he is raising?" A. No. We had received the email. We read and digested the email, and then we acted on Mr Zervaas's instructions. Q. Let's take a look at the email then. Can we go back to C26683, in the same bundle. This email is less than a page. Would you not want more particulars from Mr Poon

	Page 173		Page 175
1	Q. Right. I understand from your fourth witness statement	1	CHAIRMAN: Sorry to interrupt. The bit about there's the
2	that you have given to this Commission that you have	2	NCR, okay, but then we were told that there had in fact
3	listed out, in paragraph 7, which is in C26681 the	3	been two earlier
4	persons that you have rather, I should put it more	4	A. I'm aware of that.
5	precisely the persons Mr Guntung has discussed about	5	CHAIRMAN: So you say it wasn't raised, but normally
6	when he was preparing this review report; correct?	6	something like that would be raised because there's
7	A. Correct.	7	a question asked. Do you see what I mean? You would
8	Q. Did you participate in any of those interviews?	8	say something like, if you are interviewing somebody,
9	A. I don't have clear recollection, but I have an entry	9	"Have there been any earlier occasions when you had
10	into my diary on the Wednesday of the review.	10	spotted this kind of thing?", and then hopefully you
11	Mr Guntung confirms that I spoke with Andy Ip and Man	11	would have got a reply, "Yes, there have been two
12	Sze Ho.	12	earlier occasions." "Is there any record of it?" "No."
13	Q. That's very good. I want you to focus on the discussion	13	"That's odd. Why not? He's busy cutting rebars."
14	with Mr Andy Ip. You confirm that you were interviewing	14	"Well, because of X, Y and Z."
15	Mr Ip with Mr Guntung together; correct?	15	But whatever, you would have expected at the end of
16	A. Correct, but I have no recollection of that particular	16	the report something to have said, "Two earlier
17	discussion.	17	instances dealt with immediately", which itself would
18	Q. Let's see whether my questions can help you in jogging	18	have supported the rigour of your investigations and
19	some of your memories. We understand that you later	19	your supervision, but there's an omission there.
20	realised that there is an NCR, which is NCR157, about	20	A. Just to be clear, we were not made aware by anyone from
21	the cutting of threaded rebars; correct?	21	the project team of any previous instances. We were
22	A. Mm-hmm.	22	only made aware of the NCR157.
23	Q. Did you discuss with Mr Ip about this NCR in the	23	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Just to follow up on the
24	interview?	24	Chairman's question, had the two previous incidents
25	A. I can't recall my interview. I believe Mr Guntung did	25	resulted in NCRs sorry, I realise that's
	Page 174		Page 176
1	discuss it with him.	1	hypothetical would you have then been made aware of
2	Q. Sorry, I don't quite understand. Were you with	2	it?
3	Mr Guntung then, when you were interviewing Mr Ip?	3	A. Clearly, because there would have been a record in the
4	A. Mr Guntung was based on site for two and a half days,	4	NCR register. That was one of the registers that we
5	interacting with all of the people named there.	5	first looked at in our review.
6	I typically attended the site for one hour in a morning,	6	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I have an interest as to whether or
7	and so Mr Guntung would speak with all of those parties		
8		7	not NCRs should have been raised for those, but maybe
0	independently, and then he informs me that we met	8	that's not a question for you.
8 9	• · · ·		that's not a question for you. MR SO: I don't know whether you can you can tell me if
	independently, and then he informs me that we met together with Andy and Man Sze Ho on the Wednesday morning.	8	that's not a question for you. MR SO: I don't know whether you can you can tell me if you do know or do not know do you know that
9 10 11	independently, and then he informs me that we met together with Andy and Man Sze Ho on the Wednesday morning.Q. All right. So back to my question. My question is	8 9 10 11	that's not a question for you. MR SO: I don't know whether you can you can tell me if you do know or do not know do you know that an engineer called Mr Edward Mok has actually reported
9 10 11 12	independently, and then he informs me that we met together with Andy and Man Sze Ho on the Wednesday morning.Q. All right. So back to my question. My question is relatively simple. When you were meeting with Mr Ip,	8 9 10 11 12	that's not a question for you. MR SO: I don't know whether you can you can tell me if you do know or do not know do you know that an engineer called Mr Edward Mok has actually reported these two incidents to Mr Andy Ip? Do you know or do
9 10 11 12 13	independently, and then he informs me that we met together with Andy and Man Sze Ho on the Wednesday morning.Q. All right. So back to my question. My question is relatively simple. When you were meeting with Mr Ip, did either you or Mr Guntung discuss the matter of	8 9 10 11 12 13	that's not a question for you. MR SO: I don't know whether you can you can tell me if you do know or do not know do you know that an engineer called Mr Edward Mok has actually reported these two incidents to Mr Andy Ip? Do you know or do you know not know?
9 10 11 12 13 14	independently, and then he informs me that we met together with Andy and Man Sze Ho on the Wednesday morning.Q. All right. So back to my question. My question is relatively simple. When you were meeting with Mr Ip, did either you or Mr Guntung discuss the matter of NCR157 with Mr Ip?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that's not a question for you.MR SO: I don't know whether you can you can tell me if you do know or do not know do you know that an engineer called Mr Edward Mok has actually reported these two incidents to Mr Andy Ip? Do you know or do you know not know?A. I've read his testimony, yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	independently, and then he informs me that we met together with Andy and Man Sze Ho on the Wednesday morning.Q. All right. So back to my question. My question is relatively simple. When you were meeting with Mr Ip, did either you or Mr Guntung discuss the matter of NCR157 with Mr Ip?A. I can't recall.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that's not a question for you.MR SO: I don't know whether you can you can tell me if you do know or do not know do you know that an engineer called Mr Edward Mok has actually reported these two incidents to Mr Andy Ip? Do you know or do you know not know?A. I've read his testimony, yes.Q. But before that you did not know?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 independently, and then he informs me that we met together with Andy and Man Sze Ho on the Wednesday morning. Q. All right. So back to my question. My question is relatively simple. When you were meeting with Mr Ip, did either you or Mr Guntung discuss the matter of NCR157 with Mr Ip? A. I can't recall. Q. Do you recall whether Mr Ip told you that Mr Edward Mok 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that's not a question for you.MR SO: I don't know whether you can you can tell me if you do know or do not know do you know that an engineer called Mr Edward Mok has actually reported these two incidents to Mr Andy Ip? Do you know or do you know not know?A. I've read his testimony, yes.Q. But before that you did not know?A. Yes.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 independently, and then he informs me that we met together with Andy and Man Sze Ho on the Wednesday morning. Q. All right. So back to my question. My question is relatively simple. When you were meeting with Mr Ip, did either you or Mr Guntung discuss the matter of NCR157 with Mr Ip? A. I can't recall. Q. Do you recall whether Mr Ip told you that Mr Edward Mok has discovered the cutting of threaded rebars by 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 that's not a question for you. MR SO: I don't know whether you can you can tell me if you do know or do not know do you know that an engineer called Mr Edward Mok has actually reported these two incidents to Mr Andy Ip? Do you know or do you know not know? A. I've read his testimony, yes. Q. But before that you did not know? A. Yes. Q. Thank you.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 independently, and then he informs me that we met together with Andy and Man Sze Ho on the Wednesday morning. Q. All right. So back to my question. My question is relatively simple. When you were meeting with Mr Ip, did either you or Mr Guntung discuss the matter of NCR157 with Mr Ip? A. I can't recall. Q. Do you recall whether Mr Ip told you that Mr Edward Mok has discovered the cutting of threaded rebars by a sub-contractor for more than one time but those were 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 that's not a question for you. MR SO: I don't know whether you can you can tell me if you do know or do not know do you know that an engineer called Mr Edward Mok has actually reported these two incidents to Mr Andy Ip? Do you know or do you know not know? A. I've read his testimony, yes. Q. But before that you did not know? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Can I bring you to the NCR. I want you to take
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 independently, and then he informs me that we met together with Andy and Man Sze Ho on the Wednesday morning. Q. All right. So back to my question. My question is relatively simple. When you were meeting with Mr Ip, did either you or Mr Guntung discuss the matter of NCR157 with Mr Ip? A. I can't recall. Q. Do you recall whether Mr Ip told you that Mr Edward Mok has discovered the cutting of threaded rebars by a sub-contractor for more than one time but those were not recorded in an NCR? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 that's not a question for you. MR SO: I don't know whether you can you can tell me if you do know or do not know do you know that an engineer called Mr Edward Mok has actually reported these two incidents to Mr Andy Ip? Do you know or do you know not know? A. I've read his testimony, yes. Q. But before that you did not know? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Can I bring you to the NCR. I want you to take a look at the version at B4123. This is a question I've
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 	 independently, and then he informs me that we met together with Andy and Man Sze Ho on the Wednesday morning. Q. All right. So back to my question. My question is relatively simple. When you were meeting with Mr Ip, did either you or Mr Guntung discuss the matter of NCR157 with Mr Ip? A. I can't recall. Q. Do you recall whether Mr Ip told you that Mr Edward Mok has discovered the cutting of threaded rebars by a sub-contractor for more than one time but those were not recorded in an NCR? A. That wasn't raised, and that's why it wasn't mentioned 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 that's not a question for you. MR SO: I don't know whether you can you can tell me if you do know or do not know do you know that an engineer called Mr Edward Mok has actually reported these two incidents to Mr Andy Ip? Do you know or do you know not know? A. I've read his testimony, yes. Q. But before that you did not know? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Can I bring you to the NCR. I want you to take a look at the version at B4123. This is a question I've asked Mr Andy Ip but apparently he could not help us.
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	 independently, and then he informs me that we met together with Andy and Man Sze Ho on the Wednesday morning. Q. All right. So back to my question. My question is relatively simple. When you were meeting with Mr Ip, did either you or Mr Guntung discuss the matter of NCR157 with Mr Ip? A. I can't recall. Q. Do you recall whether Mr Ip told you that Mr Edward Mok has discovered the cutting of threaded rebars by a sub-contractor for more than one time but those were not recorded in an NCR? A. That wasn't raised, and that's why it wasn't mentioned in the report. 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 that's not a question for you. MR SO: I don't know whether you can you can tell me if you do know or do not know do you know that an engineer called Mr Edward Mok has actually reported these two incidents to Mr Andy Ip? Do you know or do you know not know? A. I've read his testimony, yes. Q. But before that you did not know? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Can I bring you to the NCR. I want you to take a look at the version at B4123. This is a question I've asked Mr Andy Ip but apparently he could not help us. I just wonder whether you can help us.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 independently, and then he informs me that we met together with Andy and Man Sze Ho on the Wednesday morning. Q. All right. So back to my question. My question is relatively simple. When you were meeting with Mr Ip, did either you or Mr Guntung discuss the matter of NCR157 with Mr Ip? A. I can't recall. Q. Do you recall whether Mr Ip told you that Mr Edward Mok has discovered the cutting of threaded rebars by a sub-contractor for more than one time but those were not recorded in an NCR? A. That wasn't raised, and that's why it wasn't mentioned in the report. Q. Did you have a look of the NCR157 when you were 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that's not a question for you. MR SO: I don't know whether you can you can tell me if you do know or do not know do you know that an engineer called Mr Edward Mok has actually reported these two incidents to Mr Andy Ip? Do you know or do you know not know? A. I've read his testimony, yes. Q. But before that you did not know? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Can I bring you to the NCR. I want you to take a look at the version at B4123. This is a question I've asked Mr Andy Ip but apparently he could not help us. I just wonder whether you can help us. When you were reading the NCR157, there were some
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 independently, and then he informs me that we met together with Andy and Man Sze Ho on the Wednesday morning. Q. All right. So back to my question. My question is relatively simple. When you were meeting with Mr Ip, did either you or Mr Guntung discuss the matter of NCR157 with Mr Ip? A. I can't recall. Q. Do you recall whether Mr Ip told you that Mr Edward Mok has discovered the cutting of threaded rebars by a sub-contractor for more than one time but those were not recorded in an NCR? A. That wasn't raised, and that's why it wasn't mentioned in the report. Q. Did you have a look of the NCR157 when you were preparing this report? 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 that's not a question for you. MR SO: I don't know whether you can you can tell me if you do know or do not know do you know that an engineer called Mr Edward Mok has actually reported these two incidents to Mr Andy Ip? Do you know or do you know not know? A. I've read his testimony, yes. Q. But before that you did not know? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Can I bring you to the NCR. I want you to take a look at the version at B4123. This is a question I've asked Mr Andy Ip but apparently he could not help us. I just wonder whether you can help us. When you were reading the NCR157, there were some photographs appended to it; correct?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 independently, and then he informs me that we met together with Andy and Man Sze Ho on the Wednesday morning. Q. All right. So back to my question. My question is relatively simple. When you were meeting with Mr Ip, did either you or Mr Guntung discuss the matter of NCR157 with Mr Ip? A. I can't recall. Q. Do you recall whether Mr Ip told you that Mr Edward Mok has discovered the cutting of threaded rebars by a sub-contractor for more than one time but those were not recorded in an NCR? A. That wasn't raised, and that's why it wasn't mentioned in the report. Q. Did you have a look of the NCR157 when you were 	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 that's not a question for you. MR SO: I don't know whether you can you can tell me if you do know or do not know do you know that an engineer called Mr Edward Mok has actually reported these two incidents to Mr Andy Ip? Do you know or do you know not know? A. I've read his testimony, yes. Q. But before that you did not know? A. Yes. Q. Thank you. Can I bring you to the NCR. I want you to take a look at the version at B4123. This is a question I've asked Mr Andy Ip but apparently he could not help us. I just wonder whether you can help us. When you were reading the NCR157, there were some

	Page 177		Page 179
1	rebars were actually being cut in the NCR157. Can you	1	Q. In any event, being the person in charge of conducting
2	help us to identify those five rebars from these	2	this review, did you not see it appropriate to actually
3	photographs?	3	interview the person who actually issued this NCR?
4	A. No, I can't.	4	A. Who was the NCR formally issued by? Can you clarify
5	Q. Can we take a look at the next photograph, which is	5	that?
6	B4126.	6	Q. Mr Rawsthorne, being approved by Mr Rawsthorne.
7	A. Sorry, same question?	7	A. I'm not sure that he would necessarily have direct
8	Q. It's the same question. Can you identify it is four	8	knowledge of the incidents. As I mentioned, the people
9	photographs there can you identify the five rebars	9	that we were advised with direct knowledge were the
10	for us?	10	people we spoke to.
11	A. Not clearly from that.	11	So, no, we didn't speak with Mr Rawsthorne, and it
12	Q. When you were preparing the report, did you actually	12	didn't or it wasn't considered to speak to him.
13	attempt to figure out from the photos whether there are	13	MR SO: Sir, I note the time, but I think I will be
14	actually five bars being cut or less than five bars or	14	finishing in the next five or ten minutes. Can I just
15	more than five bars?	15	go on and have an indulgence.
16	A. What we referred to was the MTR email which, if you	16	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
17	like, triggered the NCR and, as I recall the text in the	17	MR WILKEN: My apologies, I have an appointment; I am giving
18	MTR email noted that the works had been rectified	18	a lecture at 6.15 this evening. So if he does mean five
19	already at the time of sending the email.	19 20	or ten minutes, that's fine, but I certainly probably
20	So we didn't look into each individual photograph	20	have to be out of the door by 5.15, otherwise the
21	and say which bar has been cut or not. It wasn't	21	Hong Kong Bar Association will be cross with me.
22	relevant to the investigation.	22	CHAIRMAN: What time is the lecture?
23 24	Q. Can I bring you to page B4127. This is the NCR report.	23 24	MR WILKEN: 6.15. CHAIRMAN: Let's run through until ten past.
24 25	Just to be fair, we understand that when you are	24 25	MR SO: I do apologise to my learned friend Mr Wilken.
23	conducting the review, those manuscripts at the bottom	23	
1	Page 178	1	Page 180 I will be fast.
1	should not be there yet; is that correct, according to	1	
2 3	my understanding? A. As I mentioned earlier, the NCR had not been formally	2 3	Did it not shock you that when I will rephrase my question, sorry.
4	closed out when we commenced the review, or should I say	4	Did it ever come to your mind that you have to
5	closed out when we commenced the review, or should r say closed out in accordance with the correct procedures.	5	interview the sub-contractor responsible for rebar
6	It had been attempted to be closed out via the RISC	6	fixing when preparing this review?
7	form, but that was not the correct procedure to close	7	A. As I mentioned previously, we were given the direction
8	out an NCR.	8	it was an internal review.
9	Q. I understand. My question is actually if you take	9	Q. Would it be a fair comment to say you did not review any
10	a look at the above, there was a signature by	10	general superintendent or superintendent on site within
11	Mr Rawsthorne, the project manager. Did you direct	11	Leighton?
12	Mr Guntung to actually interview Mr Rawsthorne when	12	A. We didn't, and the reason, amongst other things, is that
13	preparing the review?	13	the people who sign off the quality forms, that being
14	A. We didn't speak to Mr Rawsthorne.	14	the RISC forms, the quality control checklists, are the
15	Q. Can you tell us why didn't you interview Mr Rawsthorne?	15	engineers. It's not the supervisors on the site.
16	A. We weren't directed to speak with him. As I mentioned,	16	Q. I would suggest to you, Mr Lumb, that the superintendent
17	we followed an order of staff from Mr Harman to	17	and the general superintendent would actually be the
18	Mr Holden to Mr Tam to Mr Ip to Mr Man Sze Ho, and they	18	best eyewitness on site to see whether there are any
19	were the people that we were advised would give the most	19	cuttings of the threaded rebars, if there are any, would
20	relevant information in relation to the investigation.	20	they not?
21	Q. Insofar as I understand your answer, those people are	21	A. I believe the engineers would speak closely with the
22	proposed by Mr Harman; correct?	22	supervisors, so I firmly believe that any knowledge any
23	A. Mr Harman proposed Mr Holden and Mr Tam. Mr Tam then		supervisor had would be transferred through the
24	named Mr Ip and Mr Man Sze Ho as people who would have	24	engineers and up through to the PM and CM. Q. After you completed the report, who do you actually give
25	direct knowledge.	25	

	Page 181		Page 183
1	this report to?	1	saying, "This is evidence of what is happening", and
2	A. We issued the report to Anthony Zervaas and Ian	2	this is what got Mr Zervaas to contact you on the turn,
3	Rawsthorne.	3	and yet the photograph is not there, it's not examined,
4	Q. Did you know whether this report was ever passed to	4	it's not put in together with the NCR. I just wonder
5	Mr Poon?	5	a cynic might say that this was a little bit of a kind
6	A. No idea.	6	of rehearsed, "Let's just go through what we already
7	Q. My last question is, if you take a look at the draft	7	know and then we've got a nice report."
8	report, given the draft report has 123 pages, there are	8	A. I wouldn't agree with that. I think we approached the
9	only one and a half pages addressing the cutting of the	9	review in an open and transparent manner. We asked what
10	threaded rebars; would you agree with that?	10	we felt were the right questions. We, as I mentioned,
11	A. Yes.	11	were looking to try to get to the bottom of the systems
12		12	and procedures, and whether there were any gaps in those
	MR SO: Thank you. I have no further questions.		procedures, and whether there were any gaps in those procedures that would allow such an occurrence to occur.
13	CHAIRMAN: Can I ask just one question, thank you. It may	13	-
14	well be here, and if so please accept my apologies, but	14	CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you.
15	what you were sent originally, I understand, are the	15	Anything
16	photographs, one of them seeming to show somebody	16	MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, there will be some questions from the
17	actually cutting a threaded rebar.	17	government. I would probably need 45 minutes to one
18	A. Mm-hmm.	18	hour, so I wonder whether we can start tomorrow.
19	CHAIRMAN: Does that appear in the report?	19	CHAIRMAN: Fine.
20	A. It doesn't. It's not attached as an appendix, no.	20	Mr Lumb, unfortunately you have to come back again
21	CHAIRMAN: And again, please forgive me if I've got it	21	tomorrow. You are in the middle of giving your
22	wrong, but I don't seem to recall reading about it	22	evidence, and as I say to all witnesses, any witness who
23	either in the report.	23	is in the middle of giving their evidence is not allowed
24	A. We make reference, I think, in the introduction about	24	to discuss their evidence until their evidence is
25	allegations, on the first page.	25	complete, with anybody, including their own lawyers.
	Page 182		Page 184
1	CHAIRMAN: "Further to allegations of possible	1	Okay? So you have to maintain your own silence on the
2	malpractice"	2	subject of your evidence until it's complete.
3	A. Yes.	3	WITNESS: Sure.
4	CHAIRMAN: I appreciate entirely it's an internal review,	4	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 10 am tomorrow.
5	but the internal review was sparked by the photographs	5	(5.05 pm)
6	which, if one looks at carefully, may tend to show that	6	(The hearing adjourned until 10.00 am the following day)
7	somebody on site fairly openly was cutting the threads	7	
8	of a rebar.	8	
9	A. Mm-hmm.	9	
10	CHAIRMAN: And our understanding, from all the witnesses,	10	
11	has been that that shouldn't be allowed and it would	11	
12	have been stopped, and in addition to which one witness	12	
13	has actually spoken of the fact that the person seeming	13	
14	to cut the rebar is also the person a minute or so later	14	
15	helping to screw it into the wall, which would be a good	15	
16	opening, would it not, to show that there may be some	16	
17	provisional grounds for concern, or at least	17	
18	an explanation of why you're doing the report in the	17	
19	first place.	10	
20	A. I think there's many different ways to present a report.	20	
20	In section 1.2, as I mention, we talk about allegations	20	
21	-		
	of malpractice. I would say that covers what you are	22 23	
22		1.1	
23	saying but in maybe a briefer format. I mean		
23 24 25	CHAIRMAN: I agree it's briefer, but with the greatest of respect you've got a photograph put in by somebody	23 24 25	

	Page 185	
1	INDEX	
2	PAGE	
3	MR BRETT CHARLES BUCKLAND (on former oath)1	
4	Cross-examination by MR CHOW1	
5	Cross-examination by MR CONNOR42	
6	Re-examination by MR WILKEN59	
7	(The witness was released)63	
8	MR JUSTIN PAUL TAYLOR (affirmed)64	
9	Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN64	
10	Examination by MR CHEUK	
11	Examination by MR PENNICOTT	
12 13	Cross-examination by MR CHOW109	
13	Re-examination by MR WILKEN118 (The witness was released)122	
14	MR STEPHEN JOHN LUMB (affirmed)	
16	Examination-in-chief by MR WILKEN	
17	Examination-in-chief by MR where a second se	
18	Cross-examination by MR SO	
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		